

1	INTERROGATORY RESPONSE - DRC-1
2	1-DRC-1
3	EXHIBIT REFERENCE:
4	Exhibit 1, Tab 1, Schedule 10, Attachment B
5	Exhibit 1, Tab 1, Schedule 13
6	
7	SUBJECT AREA: Electric Vehicles
8	
9	Preamble:
10	
11	In its 2017 Annual Summary: Achieving Ontario Energy Board Renewed Regulatory Framework
	Performance Outcomes dated December 2019 (Exhibit 1, Tab 1, Schedule 10, Attachment B),
	HOL describes its collaboration with Natural Resources Canada on an electric vehicles (EVs)
	study. HOL states:
15	
16	"In 2016, Hydro Ottawa became a partner in a research project initiated by Natural Resources
17	
	project was launched to increase learning around the impact of direct current fast charging
19	("DCFC") EV chargers on local distribution networks. More specifically, Hydro Ottawa and
20	NRCan investigated the need for DCFCs in Ottawa, the locations at which they will likely be
21	installed, and their impact on the distribution grid for different scenarios of EV penetration for the
	period 2017-2037.
23	Hydro Ottawa committed in-kind support to the project. The study – entitled "Impact of Clusters
24 25	
25	published in October 2017, in conjunction with the international EVS30 Symposium held in
	Germany."
27	Comany.



1 HOL also provided a summary of the key findings in the study and stated that it is "confident that 2 the results of this study will play a value-added role in helping the company plan and prepare for 3 increased penetration of EVs across its service territory." 4 5 In addition to home charging, public charging infrastructure will also impact this future electrical 6 demand. 7 8 Similarly, HOL also collaborated with Natural Resources Canada on multiple studies over the 9 duration of the Custom IR rate term. These studies examined the impact of direct current fast charging EV chargers on the local distribution network in Ottawa, with effects analyzed all the 10 11 way down to individual transformers. Although the findings are specific to the unique 12 circumstances of Ottawa, the studies will yield important learnings that can be applied across 13 Ontario and Canada. 14 a) Please place a copy of the study "Impact of Clusters of DC Fast Charging Stations on 15 the Electricity Distribution Grid in Ottawa, Canada" on the record in this proceeding. 16 17 b) Please provide copies of any other EV-related studies/work that HOL has conducted with 18 19 NRCan or otherwise contributed to. 20 21 c) Please provide a brief summary of the important learnings from the NRCan studies that are relevant to HOL's: 22 23 proposed rates; 24 i) 25 proposed capital plan; ii) 26 iii) customer needs and preferences; 27 iv) reliability; vehicle fleet; and 28 V) 29 vi) productivity.



2 RESPONSE:

- a) Please see Attachment DRC-1(A): Impact of DCFCs in Ottawa Research Paper and
 Attachment DRC-1(A): Impact of DCFCs in Ottawa Final Report.
- 6

1

3

b) In 2014, Hydro Ottawa served as a partner in the development of an *Electric Mobility Adoption and Prediction* ("EMAP") study for Ottawa. This study was prepared by the
environmental group Pollution Probe, with funding support from Natural Resources
Canada ("NRCan"). A copy of the final report is appended as Attachment DRC-1(C):
Electric Mobility Adoption and Prediction Study.

12

c) The EMAP and DCFC studies were undertaken to gain awareness of electric vehicle 13 14 ("EV") related gaps and opportunities based on various scenarios. The general conclusions reached were that the clustering of EV supply equipment ("EVSE") on a 15 neighbourhood transformer is likely to cause overloading. However, the studies also 16 17 found that, in general, Hydro Ottawa's grid has the capacity to support a substantial number of EVs in the near-term. Since the release of these studies, Hydro Ottawa has 18 19 reviewed its technical standards to ensure an ability to accommodate electrified transportation. As a general matter, Hydro Ottawa monitors load growth and impact on 20 grid integrity, and then subsequently plans within its allocated budget. 21

22

23 With respect to the relevance of the studies' findings and learnings to various aspects of 24 the utility's operations and business, Hydro Ottawa offers the following comments:

25

i) Proposed rates: no formal internal studies have been conducted and there is no
 formal evidence included in this Application which establishes a direct link or
 correlation between the take-aways from the aforementioned studies and the
 utility's proposed rates and charges for the 2021-2025 rate term. However,
 notionally, EVs could increase the utilization of grid assets and if grid capacity



1 2 does not need to be increased, then there would be no impact on customers' electricity rates.

- 3 Proposed capital plan: within Hydro Ottawa's 2021-2025 Distribution System ii) 4 Plan ("DSP"), there is no formal capital plan for EVSE installations. For third-party EVSE owners needing connection, applicable provisions within Hydro 5 6 Ottawa's Conditions of Service would apply. However, as detailed in Section 8.1.6.4 of the DSP, Hydro Ottawa continues to monitor EV penetration projections 7 and adjust its demand growth forecasts to reflect the possible impact and uptake 8 of EVs. As noted in that section of the DSP, the available data suggests that the 9 impact of DC fast charging stations on demand will be smaller than the impact of 10 residential EV charging. 11
- 12 iii) Customer needs and preferences: in the EMAP study, the focus group results 13 identified a willingness on the part of certain customers to invest in an EV and 14 EVSE, as well as a high likelihood of charging at home. The DCFC study 15 includes an hypothesis on general EVSE quantity needs based on EV adoption 16 scenarios.
- iv) Reliability: according to these studies, in all cases EVSE management will help
 reduce grid impact and costs. For public EVSE installations, proper site selection
 can help reduce integration costs as well.
- v) Vehicle fleet: see section 10 of Attachment 2-4-3(F): Fleet Replacement Program
 for all pertinent information related to the integration of low-emitting and
 non-emitting vehicles into the utility's fleet.
- vi) Productivity: having participated in these studies and having facilitated a variety
 of complex EVSE installations, Hydro Ottawa has become more familiar with
 processing EVSE installation requests more productively, including for DC fast
 charging stations.

EVS30 Symposium Stuttgart, Germany, October 9 - 11, 2017

Impact of Clusters of DC Fast Charging Stations on the Electricity Distribution Grid in Ottawa, Canada

Hajo Ribberink^{1*}, Larry Wilkens¹, Raed Abdullah², Matthew McGrath², Mark Wojdan²

¹Natural Resources Canada (*corresponding author), Ottawa, ON, Canada, hajo.ribberink@canada.ca ²Hydro Ottawa Limited, Ottawa, ON, Canada

© Her Majesty the Queen in right of Canada, as represented by the Minister of Natural Resources, 2017

Summary

With the introduction of longer-range Electric Vehicles (EVs), the need for DC Fast Charging (DCFC) will greatly increase. DCFCs have a high power level: currently 50 kW, in the future 100 kW or more. Clusters of DCFCs may therefore have a significant impact on the local electricity distribution grid.

In a simulation study, Natural Resources Canada and Hydro Ottawa Limited jointly investigated the need for DCFCs in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, the locations at which they will likely be installed, and their impact on the distribution grid for different scenarios of EV penetration for the period of 2017-2037.

Keywords: fast charge, infrastructure, cost, simulation

1 Introduction

With the introduction of longer-range Electric Vehicles (EVs), like the Chevrolet Bolt and the Tesla III, the need for DC Fast Charging (DCFC) will greatly increase to facilitate long-distance driving and to provide regular recharging for EV owners who cannot charge at home.

DCFC locations are expected to have multiple chargers to minimize wait times. Given the high power level of DCFCs (currently 50 kW, in the future 100 kW, 150 kW, or more), clusters of DCFCs may have a significant impact on the local electricity distribution grid. Etezadi-Amoli et al., for instance, present research that indicates that the dynamic load of a cluster of eight 250 kW DCFCs could cause unacceptable voltage sags on certain distribution feeders [1].

In a simulation study, Natural Resources Canada and Hydro Ottawa Limited (Hydro Ottawa) jointly investigated the need for DCFCs in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, the locations at which they will be installed, and their impact on the distribution grid for the period 2017 - 2037. The study focused on charging stations that would be accessible to electric vehicles from all manufacturers. Tesla supercharging stations were excluded from the analysis.

The investigation of the impact of DC Fast Chargers on the grid focused on how the total load from all DCFCs would compare to the existing load for the city of Ottawa in terms of required capacity and electricity consumption. Additionally, installation costs for clusters of DCFCs with different overall load were determined for three locations in Ottawa, taking into account the potential upgrade costs that may be required to maintain acceptable operation conditions for the grid given the dynamic load of the DCFC clusters.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment A ORIGINAL Page 2 of 11

2 Need for DCFCs

The need for DCFCs strongly depends on the number of EVs on the road and on how these vehicles are driven and recharged.

2.1 Number of EVs on the road

Historical EV sales data for Canada provided the starting point for four different EV penetration scenarios ("Weak", "Moderate", "Optimistic", and "Aggressive"). Together, these four scenarios cover a broad spectrum of potential EV sales scenarios, see Figure 1a.

Historical data of the light-duty vehicle fleet in Ontario from 2000 - 2015 [2] was used to develop a model to forecast the growth of this fleet until 2037. The model determines the number of vehicles on the road using the balance of new vehicle registrations (vehicle sales) and vehicle retirements, based upon a vehicle lifetime of 14 years. A similar model was made to calculate the number of EVs on the road, based upon the penetration of EVs into the provincial light-duty vehicle sales. As it takes time to replace the current fleet of light duty vehicles, the fraction of vehicles on the road that are EVs will increase more slowly (Figure 1b)than the EV sales percentage (Figure 1a).

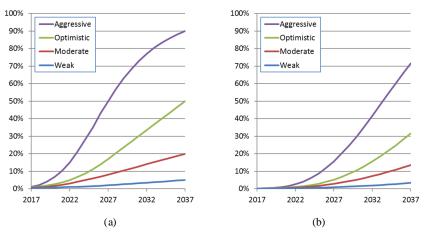


Figure 1: Penetration of EVs in (a) sales, and (b) in the fleet of light-duty vehicles in Ottawa

The market segment of EVs is generally divided in Battery Electric Vehicles (BEVs) and Plug-in Hybrid Electric Vehicles (PHEVs). PHEVs have a fossil fuel powered drive train that can be used as a back-up when the EV battery is empty. PHEVs therefore do not need to be charged at fast chargers. The study thus only addressed the fast charging need of BEVs. BEV sales figures were extracted from overall EV sales figures, assuming a gradual shift from current sales ratios to almost exclusive BEV sales by 2037.

For each scenario, BEV sales were attributed to suburban drivers, i.e. EV owners who can charge at home, and EV owners who cannot charge at home, i.e. apartment dwellers. This is an important distinction to be made, as currently only about 60% of all dwellings in Ottawa have the possibility of home charging of EVs. Additionally, EV sales were divided over BEVs with different battery sizes. Small battery sizes dominate in the scenarios with low EV sales penetration, while the scenarios with higher EV sales penetration display higher fractions of long-range BEVs. Figure 2 displays the composition of BEV sales for the four EV penetration scenarios.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment A ORIGINAL Page 3 of 11

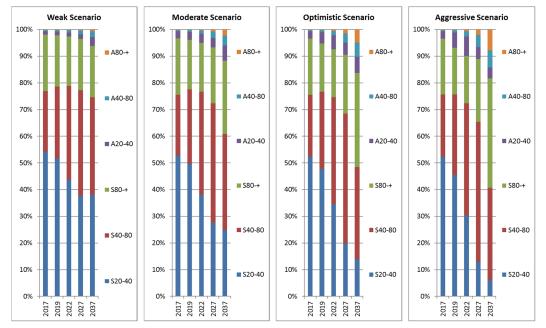


Figure 2: Composition of BEV sales under four EV penetration scenarios. BEV sales are split over suburban drivers ("S") and owners living in apartments ("A"), and over BEVs having battery capacities of 20-40, 40-80, and 80+ kWh.

The EV sales information was then used in the vehicle penetration model to calculate the number of BEVs on the road under each scenario (see Table 1).

Year	2017	2019	2022	2027	2037
Weak scenario	511	912	1,949	5,540	23,343
Moderate scenario	522	1,184	3,902	17,997	94,307
Optimistic scenario	577	1,572	6,091	33,214	221,786
Aggressive scenario	633	2,667	15,464	99,094	502,173
Total light-duty vehicles	562,189	576,211	597,245	632,302	702,414

Table 1: Number of BEVs on the road in Ottawa

2.2 BEV charging need

The need for fast charging for the fleet of BEVs was determined based upon their daily driving profile, their battery capacity, the availability of home charging, and the possibility of opportunity charging (at workplaces, shopping centers, entertainment locations, etc.). Suburban BEV owners predominantly need DCFC for long-distance driving. Apartment dwellers cannot charge at home and will therefore need to use fast chargers for all driving not covered by opportunity charging.

Real world driving data from the Canadian Vehicle Use Study [3] were analyzed to determine how often Canadians would use their vehicles for long-distance travelling. It was also assumed that BEVs with smaller batteries were less likely to be used for longer trips. Tables 2 - 4 display the DCFC recharging need for suburban BEV owners and apartment dwellers with and without access to workplace charging, respectively.

Local travel			Lon	g-distance t	ravel	
Battery capacity	frequency	km added	kWh added	frequency	km added	kWh added
20-40 kWh	6	60	12	2	100	20
40-80 kWh	3	100	20	5	165	33
80+ kWh	1	100	20	3	180	36

Table 2: DCFC recharging need for suburban BEV owners (per year)

Table 3: DCEC recharging need for anartment REV	owners with access to workplace charging (per year)
Table 5. Dere recharging need for apartment bev	owners with access to workplace enarging (per year)

		Local travel				Long-distance travel		
	frequency	km added	kWh added	frequency	km added	kWh added		
20-40 kWh	52	50	10	4	125	25		
40-80 kWh	1	100	20	10	233	47		
80+ kWh	1	100	20	6	265	53		

Table 4: DCFC recharging need for apartment BEV owners without access to workplace charging (per year)

		Local trave	el	Long	g-distance t	ravel
	frequency	km added	kWh added	frequency	km added	kWh added
20-40 kWh	151	100	20	4	125	25
40-80 kWh	66	200	40	10	233	47
80+ kWh	47	300	60	6	265	53

Canadians drive on average about 50 km per day, which corresponds to slightly more than 18,000 km per year. Suburban BEV owners need to visit DCFC stations for 560 km to 1,125 km per year, which is 3% to 6% of their annual kilometres. EVs with a 40-80 kWh battery are expected to more frequently visit the DCFC stations. The access to workplace charging has a major impact for apartment BEV owners on their need for DCFCs. Apartment BEV owners who have access to workplace charging will need DCFCs for 1,690 km to 3,100 km (9% to 17%, of their annual kilometres), while apartment BEV owners with no access to workplace charging need DCFCs for 86% of all their driving (15,600 km per year).

2.3 DCFC usage profiles

The first DCFC stations are mainly installed to provide 'coverage' and to ensure prospective BEV owners that they can indeed use their vehicles for long-distance travelling. These stations are therefore not expected to be used very frequently, as the number of potential clients is still low. However, DCFC usage is expected to rise over the time frame evaluated in the study as future DCFCs will need to provide a positive business case. The number of DCFC stations required to meet the charging need of BEV owners in Ottawa is determined from the total charging requirement of all BEVs on the road using a number of equivalent full-load hours for each year of the forecasting period (see Table 2).

Table 5: Equivalent daily full load hours used to determine required number of DCFC stations

Year	2017	2019	2022	2027	2037
Equivalent daily full load hours	1	2	3	4	6

2.4 Required number of DCFC stations

Using the inputs and assumptions described in the previous sections, the required number of DCFC stations in Ottawa was first determined assuming all stations would have a 50 kW power level (Table 6). These numbers of DCFCs include both city and highway stations, as it was assumed that the recharging need for the long-distance travel of visitors to Ottawa was equal to that of BEV owners from Ottawa for their long-distance trips outside the city.

The trend in the required number of charging stations for the various scenarios shows a close correlation with the number of EVs on the road (Figure 1b).

Table 0. Required number of Der e stations in Ottawa (50 kW stations only)						
Year	2017	2019	2022	2027	2037	
Weak scenario	5	5	8	19	62	
Moderate scenario	6	8	19	77	343	
Optimistic scenario	7	11	36	168	974	
Aggressive scenario	8	22	105	547	2,366	

Table 6: Required number of DCFC stations in Ottawa (50 kW stations only)

Although most current (non-Tesla) DCFCs have a power level of 50 kW, it is expected that over time more and more charging stations with higher power levels will be installed to reduce the duration of the charging events. Table 7 presents the result of a scenario in which DCFCs with 50 kW, 100 kW, and 150 kW output will be installed. In the first years of the 20 year time frame used in this study, mostly 50 kW stations will be installed, while in later years new stations will mainly have power levels of 100 kW and 150 kW.

Year		2017	2019	2022	2027	2037
Weak scenario	50 kW	5	5	6	10	15
	100 kW	0	0	1	3	4
	150 kW	0	0	0	1	13
	Total	5	5	7	13	32
Moderate scenario	50 kW	6	8	14	33	68
	100 kW	0	0	3	13	21
	150 kW	0	0	0	6	77
	Total	6	8	17	52	167
Optimistic scenario	50 kW	7	11	25	71	180
	100 kW	0	0	5	28	55
	150 kW	0	0	0	14	228
	Total	7	11	30	112	463
Aggressive scenario	50 kW	8	21	70	222	466
	100 kW	0	0	17	93	153
	150 kW	0	0	0	47	531
	Total	8	21	87	361	1,150

Table 7: Required number of DCFC stations in Ottawa (stations of 50 kW, 100 kW, and 150 kW)

To serve the growing fleet of EVs in Ottawa over the next two decades, close to 500 DCFCs will need to be installed under the Optimistic Scenario. To put this number in perspective, the current size of the infrastructure for refueling conventional vehicles was investigated. There are approximately 150 gas stations

in Ottawa with in total around 1,000 pumps. The required number of DCFC stations in 2037 is thus comparable to about half of the existing number of refueling points for conventional vehicles.

Once DCFC stations with higher power levels will become available, it is expected that BEV owners, who were first ok with a 20-30 minute wait at a 50 kW DCFC station, will gradually become less patient and will prefer to use the faster charging stations, especially during long-distance trips. A group of mainly German OEMs has already announced plans to build a network of 400 fast charging stations with power levels up to 350 kW in Europe between 2017 and 2020 [4].

Table 8 presents the results for a scenario under which DCFC stations have power levels of 50 kW, 150 kW and 400 kW. Using a 400 kW DCFC station, all recharging described in Tables 2-4 can be completed in 10 minutes of less.

Year		2017	2019	2022	2027	2037
Weak scenario	50 kW	5	5	6	10	15
	150 kW	0	0	0	2	3
	400 kW	0	0	0	0	5
	Total	5	5	7	12	22
Moderate scenario	50 kW	6	8	14	33	68
	150 kW	0	0	2	8	14
	400 kW	0	0	0	2	29
	Total	6	8	16	44	112
Optimistic scenario	50 kW	7	11	25	71	180
	150 kW	0	0	3	19	37
	400 kW	0	0	0	5	85
	Total	7	11	28	95	302
Aggressive scenario	50 kW	8	21	70	222	466
	150 kW	0	0	11	62	102
	400 kW	0	0	0	17	199
	Total	8	21	81	301	767

Table 8: Required number of DCFC stations in Ottawa (stations of 50 kW, 150 kW, and 400 kW)

3 Where will DCFCs be installed?

The impact of the load of clusters of DCFC stations on the distribution grid will strongly depend on where the DCFCs will be installed. Fast charging stations along the highway are most likely to be installed at existing rest facilities or at service centres close to the highway. In the city, many locations could potentially host DCFC stations. 12 typical city locations were evaluated regarding the likelihood that publically accessible DCFCs would be installed there. The results of this activity are summarized in Table 9. Many typical locations were found to not need fast charging stations, because vehicles would be parked there for several hours and could get sufficient power from Level 2 charging stations.

Recharging at current 50 kW DCFC stations can easily take 20-30 minutes or more. DCFC stations are therefore expected to be installed at locations where people would already spend time, for instance at shopping centers, fast-food restaurants, etc. DCFC stations are also expected to be installed in clusters, as this would greatly reduce the need for BEV owners to drive around trying to find a station that is available.

Table 9: Evaluation of the likelihood of publically accessible DCFC stations being installed at 12 typical city locations

	Typical location	Likelihood	Comments
1	Residential area	-	Unfavourable location
2	Gas stations	+	Intuitive location
3	DCFC recharge facilities	+	Intuitive location
4	Shopping centres & malls	+	Conveniently shop & charge
5	(Fast food) restaurants/coffee shops	+	Conveniently eat & charge
6	Hotels	-	Parking duration too long for DCFC
7	Entertainment (cinema, stadium, ski hill)	-	Parking duration too long for DCFC
8	Community/sports centres, green spaces	0	Depends on public policy
9	Fleet owners (couriers, school buses, taxis)	-	Not publically accessible
10	Electrified public transit (buses)	-	Not publically accessible
11	Work places	-	Parking duration too long for DCFC
12	Parking lots	+	DCFCs in addition to Level 2 chargers

Figure 3 shows the results of an exercise, in which all DCFC stations required in the year 2027 under the Optimistic scenarios were assumed to be installed at shopping centres in Ottawa. The DCFCs would be installed in clusters of 2-8 stations, the cluster size depending on the size of the shopping centre. The map clearly indicates a wide spread of DCFC stations over all parts of the city, ensuring appropriate access for BEV owners from all neighbourhoods.



Figure 3: DCFC locations in Ottawa (with number of chargers per location) for the Optimistic scenario in 2027

It is uncertain which typical location(s) in 2037 will host large numbers of fast charging stations. Shopping centres, gas stations and dedicated DCFC recharge facilities seem strong candidates.

4 Impact of DCFCs on the distribution grid

4.1 Impacts on the operation of the grid

The load of the clusters of DCFC stations will impact the operation of the electrical grid in Ottawa in two ways: (1) It will increase the demand for power over the day and (2) it will add to the total amount of

electricity consumed in the city. To evaluate this impact, a worst case scenario was evaluated in which all installed DCFC stations would be used at the same time and at their maximum power output.

Under the Optimistic Scenario, the total load of all DCFC stations installed in 2037 is 48.7 MW. Hydro Ottawa forecasts the peak electricity demand for the city of Ottawa in 2037 to be 2,000 MW [5]. The total load of all DCFC stations corresponds thus to 2.4% of the annual peak load of the city.

Under the same scenario, the electricity consumption of the DCFC stations would add 95.9 GWh to the total annual electricity consumption of Ottawa, which is estimated to reach 11,000 GWh in 2037 [5]. The electricity consumption of the DCFC clusters reflects an increase of 0.9% in the annual electricity consumption.

It can be concluded that the impact of clusters of DCFC stations on the *bulk power supply* in Ottawa is fairly limited. Given the long period (20 years) over which the impact slowly increases, this should not be a problem for the local electrical utility to prepare for. However, DCFCs can have a large impact at the *local interconnection spots*, which will be addressed below.

4.2 Impact on installation costs of DCFC stations

Electrical utilities pro-actively manage the potential impact of the dynamic load of clusters of DCFC stations in the *installation phase* of the stations. When installing a DCFC station, the utility will calculate the proper size of the grid connection equipment (e.g. transformer, wiring) and will require upgrades to the grid if the load to be connected exceeds what can be handled in worst case scenarios. This approach may result in additional costs when installing DCFC stations.

For three example locations in Ottawa, the installation costs of clusters of DCFC stations and the potential grid upgrade costs were determined. Table 10 displays the characteristics of the various cluster sizes, the required transformer capacity, and the types of costs that were included in calculating the overall installation costs.

# of DCFCs	DCFC station	DCFC cluster	Transformer	Connection costs
in cluster	(kW)	(kW)	(kVA)	(see notes below table)
4	50	200	150	1, 3/3', 4, perhaps 5
8	50	400	500	1, 3/3', 4, perhaps 5
4	100	400	500	1, 3/3', 4, perhaps 5
8	100	800	750	1, 3/3', 4, perhaps 5
4	150	600	500	1, 3/3', 4, perhaps 5
8	150	1,200	1,500	2, 3/3', 4, perhaps 5
4	400	1,600	1,500	2, 3/3', 4, perhaps 5
8	400	3,200	2*1,500	(2)*2, 3/3', (2)*4, perhaps 5

Table 10: DCFC cluster characteristics, size of transformer, and considerations for connection cost evaluations

1 pad

2 cable chamber and pad

3 concrete encased duct & radial feed primary and secondary cable, incl. hard surface reinstatement

3' concrete encased duct & looped primary feed cable, radial secondary cable, incl. hard surface reinstatement

4 transformer

5 switchgear

The electricity distribution grid in Ottawa contains about 900 feeders, which supply the electricity to the endusers. For each feeder, the amount of spare capacity was determined, taking into account the proper operation of the grid, even if the total capacity needed to be served. More than 90% of the feeders in Ottawa were found to have at least 500 kW spare capacity, which would allow the installation of small clusters of DCFCs without grid upgrades.

Of the three example locations, two locations (Location A and Location B) were selected from feeders that had less than 500 kW spare capacity, while a third location (Location C) was chosen from the group of feeders having ample spare capacity. Location A and B were expected to have higher installation/grid upgrades costs than Location C.

For each location, the costs to connect clusters of DCFCs with different sizes and power levels were calculated (see Table 11).

		Locat	ion A	Locat	ion B	Location C		
DCFC	Trans-	Civil &	Total	Civil &	Total	Civil &	Total	
cluster	former	electrical	costs	electrical	costs	electrical	costs	
(kW)	(\$)	(\$)	(\$)	(\$)	(\$)	(\$)	(\$)	
200	14,000	82,000	96,000	10,000	24,000	105,000	119,000	
400	21,000	82,000	103,000	10,000	31,000	105,000	126,000	
600	21,000	82,000	103,000	10,000	31,000	105,000	126,000	
800	28,000	82,000	110,000	10,000	38,000	105,000	133,000	
1,200	41,000	90,000	131,000	18,000	59,000	113,000	154,000	
1,600	41,000	90,000	131,000	18,000	59,000	113,000	154,000	
3,200	82,000	97,500	179,500	25,500	107,500	120,500	202,500	

Table 11: Connection costs (in Canadian dollars) for DCFC clusters at three example locations. Transformer costs are identical for all locations and are included in the total costs.

The installation costs for the DCFC stations were strongly influenced by the specific distance between the charging stations and the feeder. For Location A the chosen spot for the DCFC station was far (125 meters) from the feeder line, causing a large increase in the installation cost in comparison to Location B, where this distance was only five meters. Although the specific DCFC site was next to the feeder line at Location C, safety regulations allowing only one grid connection per customer forced the stations to be connected to the existing grid connection point 80 meters away. Alternatively, the property could be split into two properties allowing the DCFC station a much shorter connection path to its own Supply Point, but the costs for this option were not evaluated.

Table 12: Grid upgrade costs (in Canadian dollars) for DCFC clusters at three example locations.

	Lo	cation A	Le	ocation B	Ι	ocation C
DCFC	Upgrade	Comments	Upgrade	Comments	Upgrade	Comments
cluster	costs		costs		costs	
(kW)	(\$)		(\$)		(\$)	
200	-	-	-	-	-	-
400	-	-	-	-	-	-
600	-	-	-	-	-	-
800	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,200	-	-	-	-	-	-
						new smart
1,600	-	-	-	-	500,000	switching devices
				new switching		new smart
3,200	-	-	200,000	devices	500,000	switching devices

The specific grid configuration at Location C also added to the costs for the installation. The grid is set up in a way that nearby feeders will serve as back-up for each other. Although the feeder itself at Location C had sufficient capacity, the back-up feeder did not and additional costs were encountered to be sure the back-up function could be accommodated.

The costs for potential grid upgrades at the three example location were determined and results are given in Table 12. Location A and B were selected because they were served by a feeder with limited spare capacity. However, in both cases a different feeder with more spare capacity was also available for use, eliminating or greatly reducing the upgrade costs. Table 12 shows that grid upgrades are expensive, but only required for very large clusters of DCFCs.

The grid upgrades could generally be prevented by controlling the load of the DCFC stations. Whether or not this is practical will depend on the specific load reduction required and the number of DCFCs in the clusters. A detailed evaluation will be required for each specific application.

5 Conclusions

The growth of the electric vehicle fleet over the next 20 years will require the installation of a large number of DC Fast Charging stations to facilitate long-distance travelling and provide charging opportunities for EV owners who cannot charge at home. Under the Optimistic Scenario, EV sales will grow to 50% of total light duty sales in 2037, which will result in almost 1 out of every 3 vehicles on the road being electric. Assuming DCFC stations of 50 kW, 100 kW, and 150 kW output power will be installed, Ottawa will need more than 100 DCFCs in 2027 and close to 500 in 2037, which is about half the current number of gas pumps in Ottawa.

The DCFCs are expected to be first installed at locations where people already plan to spend some time, like shopping centers and fast-food restaurants. The installation of clusters of DCFCs at dedicated EV recharge facilities, the equivalent of the current gas stations, is also plausible in later years.

The impact of the large load of clusters of DCFCs on the operation of the electricity grid was investigated. This impact was found to be fairly limited. The simultaneous load of all DCFCs in 2037 was equal to 2.4% of the forecasted peak load in Ottawa, while all recharging at DCFCs would only add 0.9% to the estimated annual electricity consumption of the city. It should not be a problem for the local electric utility to prepare for this, given the 20-year period over which this impact will slowly increase.

The dynamic impact of the large load of clusters of DCFC on the distribution grid will need to be taken into account in the installation phase to ensure the proper operation of the grid, even under worst case conditions. Installation costs of clusters of DCFCs were determined for three example locations. DCFC installation costs strongly depended on the specific location, and especially on the distance of the DCFC to the connection point of the distribution grid. Costly upgrades to the electricity grid to accommodate the large load of DCFC clusters were only necessary for very large clusters (total load > 1.5 MW). Most feeders in Ottawa will allow the installation of DCFCs without upgrades to the distribution grid.

Acknowledgments

Funding for this work was provided by Natural Resources Canada through the Energy Innovation Program.

References

- M. Etezadi-Amoli et Al., *Rapid Charge Electric Vehicle Stations*, IEEE Transactions on Power Delivery, Vol. 25, no. 3, 1883-1887, 2010
- [2] Statistics Canada, http://www5.statcan.gc.ca/cansim/a26?lang=eng&id=4050004, accessed on 2016-11-09
- [3] Transport Canada, Canadian Vehicle Use Study, <u>https://www.tc.gc.ca/eng/policy/aca-cvus-menu-2294.htm</u>, accessed on 2014-10-22

- [4] Electric Vehicle News, German OEMs Plan 350 kW Fast Charging Network across Europe. <u>http://www.electric-vehiclenews.com/2016/11/german-oems-plan-high-power-charging.html</u>, accessed on 2017-06-15
- [5] Hydro Ottawa, private communication, June 2017

Authors



Hajo Ribberink has a M.A.Sc. degree in Applied Physics from Delft University in the Netherlands. He has 25 years of experience in using modelling and simulation to assess new and innovative technologies in the energy field. At Natural Resources Canada, he currently leads CanmetENERGY's research related to integration aspects of electric vehicles and the electrical grid.



Larry Wilkens has a B.A.Sc. degree in Mechanical Engineering from the University of Toronto. He has 30 years of experience in computer modelling and energy analysis in mechanical and electrical systems for buildings as well as the economic analysis of renewable energy systems. At Natural Resources Canada, he is currently developing predictive models of fast charging station installations for electric vehicles.



Raed Abdullah is an Electrical Engineering graduate from the University of Ottawa, and has over 25 years of experience in the energy industry learning and contributing in a variety of roles. He's been proactive on the Ontario Smart Grid Forum Working Group, Centre for Energy Advancement through Technological Innovation's (CEATI) Smart Grid Forum, Hydro One Networks-Local Distribution Company Distributed Generation Working Group, and Electric Mobility Canada, to name a few. He also advised on the Standards Council of Canada's Smart Grid Task Force during its mandated period. He is a professional engineer registered in the province of Ontario, and an active Senior Member of the IEEE.



Matthew McGrath has a B.Eng. degree in Electrical Engineering from Lakehead University in Thunder Bay, Canada. He has 8 years of distribution utility experience working the field of asset management with various exposures to system investment planning, substation maintenance and distribution reliability. He is current in the role of Supervisor of Asset Planning.



Mark Wojdan is a distribution engineer with Hydro Ottawa. His primary role is "running" the distribution system through good practices in planning and asset management. Mark graduated from the University of Waterloo with a Bachelor of Applied Science in Electrical Engineering in 2009. He joined Hydro Ottawa in 2010.



Canada

Natural Resources **Ressources naturelles** Canada

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response

IRR DRC-1 Attachment B ORIGINAL Page 1 of 33



The Impact of Clusters of DC **Fast Chargers on the Electricity Grid in Ottawa**

Prepared for: PERD-Electric Mobility

Prepared by: Larry Wilkens, Energy Engineer Hajo Ribberink, Research Engineer Natural Resources Canada, CanmetENERGY

July 2019

Disclaimer:

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment B ORIGINAL Page 2 of 33

Neither Natural Resources Canada nor any of its employees makes any warranty express or implied, or assumes any legal liability or responsibility for the accuracy, completeness or usefulness of its contents. Reference in the report to any specific commercial product, process, service or organization does not necessarily constitute or imply endorsement, recommendation or favouring by Natural Resources Canada. The views and opinions of authors expressed in this report do not necessarily state or reflect those of Natural Resources Canada.

© Her Majesty the Queen in Right of Canada, as represented by the Minister of Natural Resources, 2019

Acknowledgements

Funding for this work was provided by Natural Resources Canada through the Energy Innovation Program.

Special thanks to Raed Abdullah, Mark Wojdan and Matthew McGrath from Hydro Ottawa Limited for their contribution to this study.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment B ORIGINAL Page 4 of 33

The growth of the electric vehicle fleet over the next 20 years will require the installation of a large number of DC Fast Charging (DCFC) stations to facilitate long-distance travelling and provide charging opportunities for EV owners who cannot charge at home. In a simulation study, Natural Resources Canada and Hydro Ottawa Limited jointly investigated the number of DCFCs that would be required in the City of Ottawa to serve the growing fleet of Battery Electric Vehicles. As there still exists significant uncertainty about the rate at which the electric vehicle (EV) fleet will grow, four different EV penetration scenarios were defined to represent a Weak, Moderate, Optimistic and Aggressive increase of the EV fleet.

Under the Optimistic Scenario, EV sales will grow to 50% of total light duty sales in 2037, which will result in almost one out of every three vehicles on the road being electric. Assuming DCFC stations of 50 kW, 100 kW, and 150 kW output power will be installed, Ottawa will need more than 100 DCFCs in 2027 and close to 500 in 2037, which is about half the current number of gas pumps in Ottawa.

The DCFCs are expected to be first installed at locations where people already plan to spend some time, like shopping centers and fast-food restaurants. The installation of clusters of DCFCs at dedicated EV recharge facilities, the equivalent of the current gas stations, is also plausible in later years.

The impact of the large load of clusters of DCFCs on the operation of the electricity grid was investigated. This impact was found to be fairly limited. The simultaneous load of all DCFCs in 2037 was equal to 2.7% of the forecasted peak load in Ottawa, while all recharging at DCFCs would only add 0.9% to the estimated annual electricity consumption of the city. It should not be a problem for the local electric utility to prepare for this, given the 20-year period over which this impact will slowly increase.

The dynamic impact of the large load of clusters of DCFC on the distribution grid will need to be taken into account in the installation phase to ensure the proper operation of the grid, even under worst case conditions. Installation costs of clusters of DCFCs were determined for three example locations. DCFC installation costs strongly depended on the specific location, and especially on the distance of the DCFC to the connection point of the distribution grid. Costly upgrades to the electricity grid to accommodate the large load of DCFC clusters were only necessary for very large clusters (total load > 1.5 MW). Most feeders in Ottawa will allow the installation of DCFCs without upgrades to the distribution grid.

Results of the impact of clusters of DCFCs on the operation of the grid in Ottawa were comparable to those in other cities in Canada (Fredericton, Halifax, and Winnipeg) for which similar studies were conducted.

Table of Contents

Ackn	owledgementsi
Exect	utive Summaryii
1.	Introduction1
1.1	Electric vehicle charging and the electrical grid1
1.2	Investigating the impact of DC Fast Chargers on the grid2
2.	Approach and Methodology3
2.1	The need for DC Fast Chargers
2.2	Electric vehicle penetration
2.3	The type of EVs5
2.4	Different types of BEV owners
2.5	Size and composition of BEV fleet7
2.6	The need for BEVS to use DCFCs
2.7	DCFC usage profiles10
3.	Number of DCFC Stations12
3.1	The number of 50 kW DCFCs needed in Ottawa12
3.2	DCFCs with power levels up to 150 kW12
3.3	Where will DCFCs be installed?13
3.4	Acceptable Wait Times – DCFCs with power levels up to 400 kW15
4.	Grid Impact16
4.1	Impacts on the operation of the grid16
4.2	Impact on installation costs of DCFC stations16
4.3	Comparison of results on grid impact and DCFC installation costs for different electric utilities

		Hydro	Ottawa Limited
			EB-2019-0261
		Interroga	atory Response
4.4	DCFC installation costs 'rules of thumb'	20	IRR DRC-1 Attachment B
_			ORIGINAL
5.	Conclusions	23	Page 6 of 33
6.	References	24	
Anna	andiy A: Two Vious on Whore DCECs Will Be Installed in the Euture	25	
Abbe	endix A: Two Views on Where DCFCs Will Be Installed in the Future	25	

Figure 1: EV annual sales and cumulative growth in Canada4
Figure 2: EV sales as a percentage of total light-duty vehicles sales in Canada
Figure 3: Penetration of EVs in (a) sales, and (b) in the fleet of light-duty vehicles in Ottawa
Figure 4: Size of BEV fleet in Ottawa (in thousands) under four EV penetration scenarios
Figure 5: Composition of BEV fleet under four EV penetration scenarios
rigure 5. composition of bev neet under four ev penetration scenarios
Figure 6: Example of DCFC distribution at shopping centres for Optimistic Scenario 2027
Figure 6: Example of DCFC distribution at shopping centres for Optimistic Scenario 2027

Table 1: EV penetration in 20375
Table 2: Existing BEV models available in Canada in 20186
Table 3: Types of electric vehicle owners7
Table 4: Number of BEVs on the road in Ottawa7
Table 5: Need for DCFC recharging for Local and Highway travel10
Table 6: DCFC charging hours per day11
Table 7: Evolution of power level of DCFC stations installed11
Table 8: Required number of DCFC stations in Ottawa (50 kW stations only)12
Table 9: Required number of DCFC stations in Ottawa (stations of 50 kW, 100 kW, and 150 kW)13
Table 10: Evaluation of the likelihood of publically accessible DCFC stations being installedat 12 typical city locations14
Table 11: Required number of DCFC stations in Ottawa (stations of 50 kW, 150 kW, and400 kW)15
Table 12: DCFC cluster characteristics, size of transformer, and considerations for connection cost evaluations
Table 13: Connection costs (in Canadian dollars) for DCFC clusters at three example locations. Transformer costs are identical for all locations and are included in the total costs
Table 14: Grid upgrade costs (in Canadian dollars) for DCFC clusters at three examplelocations18

1.1 Electric vehicle charging and the electrical grid

Our society is witnessing a significant shift in the transportation sector as we transition from using a fossil fuel energy source for vehicle operation to alternative energy sources that are delivered through the existing electrical grid. Since the energy consumed by the transportation sector is significant, this transition from fossil fuel to electricity to power our vehicles may place a substantially greater demand on the existing electrical infrastructure.

The rate of transition to electric vehicles will determine how quickly the existing electrical grid will need to adapt to this greater demand for electricity. This rate, however, will be difficult to predict. A number of variables, including financial incentives, government policy and society's acceptance of electric vehicles, are some of the factors that will influence this adoption rate.

Electric vehicles are designed to handle various rates of charge depending on the power available from the charging station that allows the vehicle to connect to the grid. Since power determines the speed at which the electric vehicle is being charged, a charging station with more power will charge an electric vehicle faster. However, a charging station with more power is more expensive to install and places a greater strain on the electrical grid.

It is generally accepted that a charging station with a power level of 50 kW or greater is referred to as a 'Fast Charger'. Since a Fast Charger delivers electricity in the form of direct current (DC), all high power charging stations in this report are referred to as DC Fast Charging stations or DCFCs.

Many electric vehicle (EV) owners have the ability to charge their vehicle at home where charging a vehicle will generally be the cheapest. There are, however, instances when an EV owner will depend on other locations to charge their vehicle. Owners that do not have access to home charging ('garage orphans'), or are in a hurry to have their vehicle charged (long distance travellers) will rely on DC Fast Chargers.

DC Fast Chargers are expected to be installed in clusters to minimize the time required for EV owners to search for an available station. As Fast Chargers generally have power levels of 50 kW or more, the impact of clusters of DCFCs on the electricity grid could be significant.

1.2 Investigating the impact of DC Fast Chargers on the grid

In a simulation study, Natural Resources Canada and Hydro Ottawa Limited (Hydro Ottawa) jointly investigated the need for DCFCs in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, the locations at which they will be installed, and their impact on the distribution grid for the period 2017 - 2037. The study focused on charging stations that would be accessible to electric vehicles from all manufacturers. Tesla supercharging stations were therefore excluded from the analysis.

The investigation of the impact of DC Fast Chargers on the grid focused on how the total load from all DCFCs would compare to the existing load for the City of Ottawa in terms of required capacity and electricity consumption. Additionally, installation costs for clusters of DCFCs with different overall load were determined for three example locations in Ottawa, taking into account the potential upgrade costs that may be required to maintain acceptable operation conditions for the grid given the dynamic load of the DCFC clusters.

The study presented in this report is part of the NRCan project "DC Fast Charging – Needs, Impact, Optimization, and Field Trial". It is one of four studies conducted with Canadian electric utilities from different provinces to investigate the impact of clusters of DCFCs on the electricity grid.

The Impact of DCFC clusters on the grid in Ottawa was evaluated by first identifying the need for DCFCs and investigating where they will be installed. Then the impact on the grid was assessed by comparing the total load from all DCFCs to the existing load for the City of Ottawa, addressing both the required capacity and the electricity consumption. Finally, insight in installation costs for clusters of DCFCs was created based upon three example locations in Ottawa.

2.1 The need for DC Fast Chargers

Gasoline vehicles can easily store energy dense gasoline and can provide many hundreds of kilometers of driving between quick fill ups. Electric vehicles, on the other hand, need to recharge batteries which generally provides less distance between fill ups than gas vehicles.

The time required to fill up a gasoline vehicle is sufficiently convenient for drivers that they are willing to wait while the process takes place. Unlike gas vehicle drivers that rely on gas stations for their fill ups, electric vehicles have the advantage of being able to charge anywhere where there is electricity available. Drivers of electric vehicles will have a number of opportunities and locations available for charging the battery. Most of the EV charging currently happens at home. However, when EV owners want to charge their vehicle quickly, they will need access to a DC Fast Charger.

The number of DCFCs that need to be installed in Ottawa to serve the growing fleet of EVs is not easy to predict. It depends on a large number of variables:

- The number of EVs on the road (which strongly depends on EV sales)
- The type of EVs
- How the EVs are driven
- How and where the EVs are recharged
- How the DCFC stations are used

This section describes the inputs related to each of the items given above.

2.2 Electric vehicle penetration

The number of electric vehicles in today's vehicle market in Canada is quite small. Around 2% of new light-duty vehicle purchases are electric. Forecasting the rate at which electric vehicles will grow is immensely difficult. A number of organizations identified in Green Car Reports [1] and InsideEVs [2] have tried to predict the rate at which EVs will enter the world market; however their predictions range from 1% to 11% by 2020. This spread widens significantly for later years.

Historical data shows that the number of new electric vehicles in Canada is increasing every year (see Figure 1). Three provinces in Canada (British Columbia, Ontario and Quebec) make up the large majority of these sales [3].

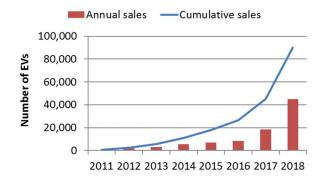


Figure 1: EV annual sales and cumulative growth in Canada

The growing market share of EVs still represent only a small fraction of the total light duty vehicle sales in Canada (approx. 2.2% in 2018). The popularity of electric vehicles is expected to increase, however, since there is no consensus on the rate at which the sales of EVs are expected to grow, four scenarios with different growth rates were used in this study to evaluate the impact of the different views on EV penetrations.

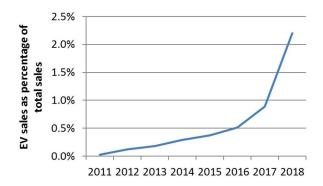


Figure 2: EV sales as a percentage of total light-duty vehicles sales in Canada

The EV sales data for Canada were used as a starting point for these four different EV penetration scenarios ("Weak", "Moderate", "Optimistic", and "Aggressive"). Together, these four scenarios cover a broad spectrum of potential EV sales scenarios as can be seen in Figure 3a.

Historical data of the light-duty vehicle fleet in Ontario from 2000 – 2015 [4] was used to develop a model to forecast the growth of this fleet until 2037. The model determines the number of vehicles on the road using the balance of new vehicle registrations (vehicle sales) and vehicle retirements, based upon a vehicle lifetime of 14 years. A similar model was made to calculate the number of EVs on the road, based upon the penetration of EVs into the provincial light-duty vehicle sales. As it takes time to replace the current fleet of light duty vehicles, the fraction of vehicles on the road that are EVs will increase more slowly (Figure 3b) than the EV sales percentage (Figure 3a). Table 1 presents for the four scenarios the EV sales percentages and the fraction of the fleet that are EVs in 2037.

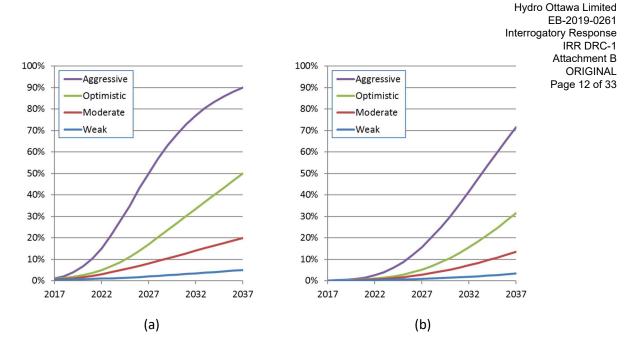


Figure 3: Penetration of EVs in (a) sales, and (b) in the fleet of light-duty vehicles in Ottawa

Scenario	EV Sales in 2037	EV Fleet in 2037
Weak	5.0%	3.3%
Moderate	20.0%	13.4%
Optimistic	50.0%	31.6%
Aggressive	90.0%	71.6%

Table 1: EV penetration in 2037

The number of electric vehicles on the road in Ottawa under these four scenarios was estimated by assuming that in the future each province would have the EV sales percentages given in Figure 3a and by supposing that there is a linear correlation between the population of a city and the size of its vehicle fleet.

2.3 The type of EVs

The term 'electric vehicle' has a broad definition that includes all vehicles with a battery designed to propel the vehicle. Within this category, are a number of different electric vehicles, including Hybrid Electric Vehicles (HEVs), Plug-in Hybrid Electric Vehicles (PHEV), Extended Range Electric Vehicles (EREVs) and Battery Electric Vehicles (BEVs). Of these types of electric vehicles, to date only the BEV has the capability of plugging in to a DC Fast Charger. Since PHEVs and EREVs have a backup engine to extend the driving range, DC Fast Chargers are considered unnecessary for these types of vehicles. For the purpose of this study, only Battery Electric Vehicles or BEVs will be considered as users of DCFC stations.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response In 2018 there were 19 manufacturers and over 35 plug-in electric vehicle models to choose from in Canada. Of these, 13 are BEVs as follows: ORIGINAL Page 13 of 33

Manufacturer	Model
BMW	13
Chevrolet	Bolt
Chevrolet	Spark
Ford	Focus EV
Hyundai	loniq
Kia	Soul
Mitsubishi	iMIEV
Nissan	Leaf
Smart	ForTwo EV
Tesla	3
Tesla	S
Tesla	Х
Volkswagen	e-Golf

Table 2: Existing BEV models available in Canada in 2018

The battery packs for these BEVs are capable of storing from 16 to 100 kWh of electricity, providing approximately 80 to 500 km of driving range.

The development of battery capacity and cost is also an important variable in the growth of EV sales. This factor has been considered in all of the scenarios. Battery capacity has been subdivided into three subgroups to create three battery capacity ranges: 20-40 kWh, 40-80 kWh and 80+ kWh. Small battery sizes are expected to dominate in the scenarios with low EV sales penetration, while the scenarios with higher EV sales penetration display higher fractions of long-range BEVs.

BEV sales figures were extracted from overall EV sales figures, assuming a gradual shift from current sales ratios to almost exclusive BEV sales by 2037.

2.4 Different types of BEV owners

The charging opportunities and the need for DC Fast Charging will vary according to the owner's ability to charge the vehicle at home and at other locations. A suburban homeowner with a garage will have more opportunities to charge at home than an apartment tenant since the cost of installing a charging station in an apartment is typically higher and requires acceptance from a number of stakeholders.

It is important to make the distinction between suburban and apartment EV owners, because their need for DCFCs will differ significantly. Currently only about 60% of all dwellings in Ottawa have the possibility of home charging of EVs.

A vehicle with a larger battery will also require fewer charging events than a smaller battery. A larger battery will, however, take more time to recharge. These variations have been incorporated into the number of times and length of time a BEV owner will need to charge at a DC Fast Charging station.

To include these variations, six subtypes of BEV owners were created: three types of suburban owners with 20-40 kWh, 40-80 kWh and 80+ kWh battery capacities, and three apartment owners also with the three battery capacity ranges.

Label	Type of Owner	Battery capacity
S 20-40	Suburban	20-40 kWh
S 40-80	Suburban	40-80 kWh
S 80+	Suburban	80+ kWh
A 20-40	Apartment	20-40 kWh
A 40-80	Apartment	40-80 kWh
A 80+	Apartment	80+ kwh

Table 3: Types of electric vehicle owners

2.5 Size and composition of BEV fleet

For each EV penetration scenario defined in section 2.2, the BEV sales information was used to calculate the total number of BEVs on the road in Ottawa for the years 2017-2037 (see Table 4).

Year	2017	2019	2022	2027	2037
Weak Scenario	511	912	1,949	5,540	23,343
Moderate Scenario	522	1,184	3,902	17,997	94,307
Optimistic Scenario	577	1,572	6,091	33,214	221,786
Aggressive Scenario	633	2,667	15,464	99,094	502,173
Total light-duty vehicles	562,189	576,211	597,245	632,302	702,414

Table 4: Number of BEVs on the road in Ottawa

The BEV sales were also divided over the six owner categories. The EV fleet model was again used to calculate the actual number of BEVs on the road in Ottawa for each category and each of the four penetration scenarios (see Figures 4, 5).

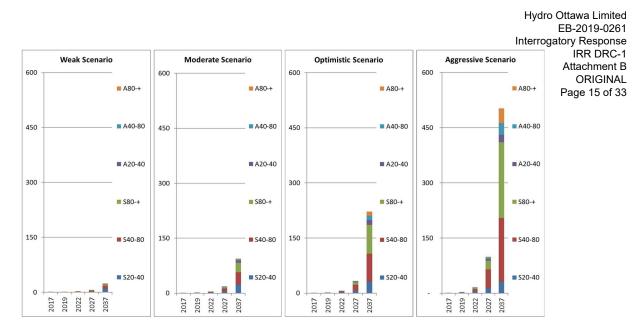


Figure 4: Size of BEV fleet in Ottawa (in thousands) under four EV penetration scenarios

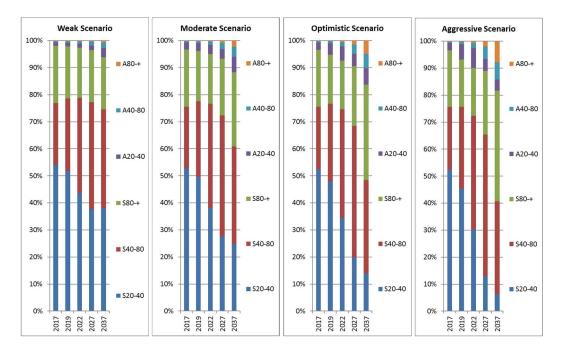


Figure 5: Composition of BEV fleet under four EV penetration scenarios

2.6 The need for BEVS to use DCFCs

Today's charging rate of a charging unit ranges from 1.5 kW for a low power charging unit to 120 kW of power. Three standardized power levels have been established by industry to classify the types of charging stations available. Level 1 refers to stations providing up

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response to 1.7 kW of power, Level 2 for greater than 1.7 and up to 20 kW, and Level 3 for anything greater than 20 kW. HRR DRC-1 Attachment B ORIGINAL Page 16 of 33

The Level 1 charging units are much less expensive to install than Level 3 units and are more readily available to the EV owner. Low power charging units, however, will take much longer to charge a battery. Thus charging an electric vehicle will be cheaper when vehicles are parked for long periods of time.

Although the large majority of all current EV charging happens at home, there will be situations for the EV owner when the battery is not sufficiently charged to satisfy their immediate driving needs. In these instances, a Fast Charging unit is required. There are a number of situations where DC Fast Charging will be required, including:

- long-distance trips;
- quick top-ups;
- 'garage orphans'.

Since DC Fast Chargers will be more expensive to install than home charging due to the additional infrastructure costs to deliver this high rate of electricity, charging at a DC Fast Charger will be more expensive, and it is expected that drivers will use these stations no more than necessary.

The specific battery capacity of a BEV will influence both the number of times a BEV needs to be charged and the length of time needed when the vehicle is charging. A larger battery capacity allows for longer drive times between charging needs but will also require longer charge times.

Canadians drive on average about 50 km per day, which corresponds to slightly more than 18,000 km per year. Suburban BEV owners only need to visit DCFC stations during longdistance trips or for the occasional quick top-up. Real world driving data from the Canadian Vehicle Use Study [5] were analyzed to determine how often Canadians would use their vehicles for long-distance travelling. Depending on the size of their battery, which influences the likelihood of undertaking long-distance travel, suburban BEV owners will need DCFCs to recharge for 560 km to 1,125 km of driving per year. This is 3% to 6% of their annual kilometres. Suburban BEVs with a 40-80 kWh battery are expected to more frequently visit the DCFC stations.

For BEV owners living in apartments, the access to workplace charging has a major impact on their need for DCFC recharging. Apartment BEV owners who have access to workplace charging will need DCFCs for 1,690 km to 3,100 km (9% to 17%, of their annual kilometres), while apartment BEV owners with no access to workplace charging need DCFCs for the large majority of all their driving (86%, 15,600 km per year). Apartment BEV owners were assumed to be able to benefit from Level 2 opportunity charging at for instance shopping centres to recharge 50 km of driving per week.

An overview of the need for suburban BEV owners and apartment dwellers with and without access to workplace charging is given in Table 5.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment B ORIGINAL Page 17 of 33

Table 5: Need for DCFC recharging for Local and Highway travel

Suburban BEV owners		Local travel					Highway				
	per vear	km added		total km	total kWh	per vear	km added	kWh added	total km	total kWh	
20-40 kWh	6	60	12	360	72	2	100	20	200	40	
40-80 kWh	3	100	20	300	60	5	165	33	825	165	
80+ kWh	1	100	20	100	20	3	180	36	540	108	
Apartment BEV owners		Local travel			Highway						
Access to workplace charging	per year	km added	kWh added	total km	total kWh	per year	km added	kWh added	total km	total kWI	
20-40 kWh	52	50	10	2,600	520	4	125	25	500	100	
40-80 kWh	1	100	20	100	20	10	233	47	2,325	465	
80+ kWh	1	100	20	100	20	6	265	53	1,590	318	
Apartment BEV owners			Local travel					Highway			
No workplace charging	per year	km added	kWh added	total km	total kWh	per year	km added	kWh added	total km	total kWł	
20-40 kWh	151	100	20	15,100	3,020	4	125	25	500	100	
40-80 kWh	66	200	40	13,275	2,655	10	233	47	2,325	465	
80+ kWh	47	300	60	14,010	2,802	6	265	53	1,590	318	

2.7 DCFC usage profiles

DC Fast Charging is not as fast as filling a gas vehicle with gasoline. A DC Fast Charger will therefore serve fewer vehicles than can be refueled by a gas pump. The actual number of vehicles served will depend on the number of vehicles visiting the charging station and the amount of energy (kWh) required to charge their batteries.

Due to the high costs of DCFCs and the limited number of BEVs on the road today, it is difficult for the private sector to justify investing in the installation and maintenance of DCFCs. The Fast Charging stations installed today are funded primarily by government organizations in order to encourage the general public to consider electric vehicles. Eventually, a critical mass of EV owners is required to financially support the investment of DCFCs.

In this study, an attempt was made to determine the critical mass required for the financial justification of installing a DCFC. The evaluation was based upon the cost to install, maintain and service the station, including the cost of electricity, and the fee charged to the BEV owner to use the station (\$15/hour for a 50 kW station).

Using existing electricity consumption and demand charges for Ontario, DCFC purchase and installation costs based upon funding provided to 24 private and public sector partners in the first phase of the provinces EVCO program [6], a five year life for the DCFC station and a 35 year life for the infrastructure, the DCFC stations would need to operate for 3.9 – 4.5 hours per day to break even in a simple payback calculation.

The present day usage of DCFCs at existing charging stations was estimated to be around one hour per day. As the number of BEVs on the road increases, the usage of DCFC stations is expected to increase to a point where the private sector can fully fund the installation of additional stations to satisfy the demand.

This study used the following number of hours per day usage for the various years of forecast to determine the required number of DCFC stations to meet the total charging demand of all six owner categories:

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment B ORIGINAL Page 18 of 33

	2017	2019	2022	2027	2037
Weak Scenario	1	2	3	4	6
Moderate Scenario	1	2	3	4	6
Optimistic Scenario	1	2	3	4	6
Aggressive Scenario	1	2	3	4	6

Table 6: DCFC charging hours per day

At the present time, only DC Fast Charging stations with a 50 kW power output are being installed. The results of this study regarding the number of DCFC stations that will be required to serve the need of current and future BEVs in Ottawa will therefore first focus on the scenario in which only 50 kW station are being installed.

However, more powerful charging stations are under development and are expected to enter the market in the near future. This expected advancement of the DCFC technology (see Table 7) has been taken into account in also producing results for DCFCs with higher power levels. These advanced DCFC stations were assumed to first be installed along the highways to facilitate long distance travelling, but later also to find their way into the city.

	DCFC power level (kW)	2017	2019	2022	2027	2037
Highway	50	100%	80%	20%	0%	0%
	100	0%	20%	75%	40%	0%
	150	0%	0%	5%	60%	100%
City	50	100%	100%	80%	60%	20%
	100	0%	0%	20%	30%	10%
	150	0%	0%	0%	10%	70%

Table 7: Evolution of power level of DCFC stations installed

3.1 The number of 50 kW DCFCs needed in Ottawa

Using the inputs and assumptions described in the previous chapter, the required number of DCFC stations in Ottawa was determined assuming all stations would have a 50 kW power level (see Table 8). These numbers of DCFCs include both city and highway stations, as it was assumed that the recharging need for the long-distance travel of visitors to Ottawa was equal to that of BEV owners from Ottawa for their long-distance trips outside the city.

The trend in the required number of charging stations for the various scenarios shows a close correlation with the number of EVs on the road (Figure 3b).

Year	2017	2019	2022	2027	2037
Weak Scenario	5	5	8	19	62
Moderate Scenario	6	8	19	77	343
Optimistic Scenario	7	11	36	168	974
Aggressive Scenario	8	22	105	547	2,366

Table 8: Required number of DCFC stations in Ottawa (50 kW stations only)

3.2 DCFCs with power levels up to 150 kW

Although most current (non-Tesla) DCFCs have a power level of 50 kW, it is expected that over time more and more charging stations with higher power levels will be installed to reduce the duration of the charging events. Table 9 presents the result of a scenario in which DCFCs with 50 kW, 100 kW, and 150 kW output will be installed. In the first years of the 20 year time frame used in this study, mostly 50 kW stations will be installed, while in later years new stations will mainly have power levels of 100 kW and 150 kW.

To serve the growing fleet of EVs in Ottawa over the next two decades, close to 500 DCFCs will need to be installed under the Optimistic Scenario. To put this number in perspective, the current size of the infrastructure for refueling conventional vehicles was investigated. There are approximately 150 gas stations in Ottawa with in total around 1,000 pumps. The required number of DCFC stations in 2037 is thus comparable to about half of the existing number of refueling points for conventional vehicles.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response

 Table 9: Required number of DCFC stations in Ottawa (stations of 50 kW, 100 kW, and 150 kW)
 IRR DRC-1

 Attachment B
 ORIGINAL

ORIGINAL Page 20 of 33

Year	DCFC	2017	2019	2022	2027	2037
Weak Scenario	50 kW	5	5	6	10	15
	100 kW	0	0	1	3	4
	150 kW	0	0	0	1	13
	Total	5	5	7	13	32
Moderate Scenario	50 kW	6	8	14	33	68
	100 kW	0	0	3	13	21
	150 kW	0	0	0	6	77
	Total	6	8	17	52	167
Optimistic Scenario	50 kW	7	11	25	71	180
	100 kW	0	0	5	28	55
	150 kW	0	0	0	14	228
	Total	7	11	30	112	463
Aggressive Scenario	50 kW	8	21	70	222	466
	100 kW	0	0	17	93	153
	150 kW	0	0	0	47	531
	Total	8	21	87	361	1,150

3.3 Where will DCFCs be installed?

The impact of the load of clusters of DCFC stations on the distribution grid will strongly depend on where the DCFCs will be installed. Fast Charging stations along the highway are most likely to be installed at existing rest facilities or at service centres close to the highway. In the city, many locations could potentially host DCFC stations. Twelve typical city locations were evaluated regarding the likelihood that publically accessible DCFCs would be installed there. The results of this activity are summarized in Table 10. Many typical locations were found to not need Fast Charging stations, because vehicles would be parked there for several hours and could get sufficient power from Level 2 charging stations.

Recharging at current 50 kW DCFC stations can easily take 20-30 minutes or more. DCFC stations are therefore expected to be installed at locations where people would already spend time, for instance at shopping centers, fast-food restaurants, etc. DCFC stations are also expected to be installed in clusters, as this would greatly reduce the need for BEV owners to drive around trying to find a station that is available.

Figure 6 displays an example of the spread of the 168 DCFC stations (50 kW only) over the City of Ottawa for the Optimistic Scenario for 2027, assuming the stations will be installed at shopping centres.

Table 10: Evaluation of the likelihood of publically accessible DCFC stations being installed at A 12 typical city locations

	Typical location	Likelihood	Comments
1	Residential area	-	Unfavourable location
2	Gas stations	+	Intuitive location
3	DCFC recharge facilities	+	Intuitive location
4	Shopping centres & malls	+	Conveniently shop & charge
5	(Fast food) restaurants/coffee shops	+	Conveniently eat & charge
6	Hotels	-	Parking duration too long for DCFC
7	Entertainment (cinema, stadium, ski hill)	-	Parking duration too long for DCFC
8	Community/sports centres, green spaces	0	Depends on public policy
9	Fleet owners (couriers, school buses, taxis)	-	Not publically accessible
10	Electrified public transit (buses)	-	Not publically accessible
11	Work places	-	Parking duration too long for DCFC
12	Parking lots	+	DCFCs in addition to Level 2 chargers

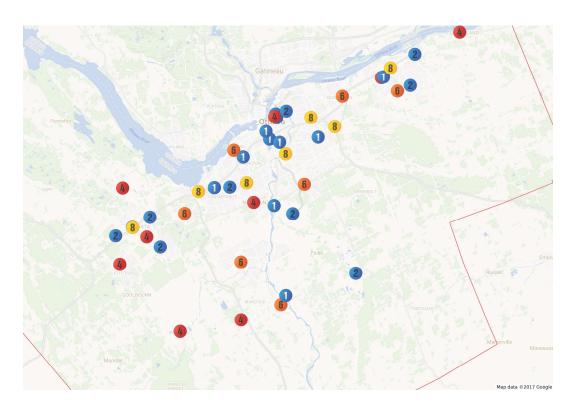


Figure 6: Example of DCFC distribution at shopping centres for Optimistic Scenario 2027

The view that future DCFCs will mainly be installed at shopping centres is not the only plausible outlook. It is also possible that clusters of DCFCs with higher power levels will be installed at dedicated recharge centers. These facilities will have their own store/coffee shop, equivalent to what has become the standard for the larger gas stations. Appendix A presents the results for the installation of DCFCs with power levels

Acceptable Wait Times – DCFCs with power 3.4 levels up to 400 kW

outlook as well as for a "DCFC Recharge Facility" centric view.

Once DCFC stations with higher power levels become available, it is expected that BEV owners, who were first okay with a 30 minute wait at a 50 kW DCFC station, will gradually become less patient and will prefer to use the faster charging stations, especially during long-distance trips. Assuming that the generally accepted waiting time will have decreased to 15 minutes in 2037 and using the results for the Optimistic Scenario, this will still leave 46% of all visitors to highway DCFC stations with 150 kW of output dissatisfied with their charging experience. This reduced level of patience clearly results in the need for even faster charging stations.

A group of mainly German OEMs has already announced plans to build a network of 400 Fast Charging stations with power levels up to 350 kW in Europe between 2017 and 2020 [7].

Table 11 presents the results for a scenario under which DCFC stations have power levels of 50 kW, 150 kW and 400 kW. Using a 400 kW DCFC station, all recharging, even along the highway, can be completed in ten minutes or less.

Year	DCFC	2017	2019	2022	2027	2037
Weak Scenario	50 kW	5	5	6	10	15
	150 kW	0	0	0	2	3
	400 kW	0	0	0	0	5
	Total	5	5	7	12	22
Moderate Scenario	50 kW	6	8	14	33	68
	150 kW	0	0	2	8	14
	400 kW	0	0	0	2	29
	Total	6	8	16	44	112
Optimistic Scenario	50 kW	7	11	25	71	180
	150 kW	0	0	3	19	37
	400 kW	0	0	0	5	85
	Total	7	11	28	95	302
Aggressive Scenario	50 kW	8	21	70	222	466
	150 kW	0	0	11	62	102
	400 kW	0	0	0	17	199
	Total	8	21	81	301	767

Table 11: Required number of DCFC stations in Ottawa (stations of 50 kW, 150 kW, and 400 kW)

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment B ORIGINAL Page 23 of 33

4. Grid Impact

4.1 Impacts on the operation of the grid

The load of the clusters of DCFC stations will impact the operation of the electrical grid in Ottawa in two ways: (1) It will increase the demand for power over the day and (2) it will add to the total amount of electricity consumed in the city. To evaluate this impact, a worst case scenario was evaluated in which all installed DCFC stations would be used at the same time and at their maximum power output.

Under the Optimistic Scenario, the total load of all DCFC stations installed in 2037 is 53.9 MW (assuming a 90% efficiency of the 50 kW DCFC station). Hydro Ottawa forecasts the peak electricity demand for the city of Ottawa in 2037 to be 2,000 MW [8]. The total load of all DCFC stations corresponds thus to 2.7% of the annual peak load of the city.

Under the same scenario, the electricity consumption of the DCFC stations would add 95.9 GWh to the total annual electricity consumption of Ottawa, which is estimated to reach 11,000 GWh in 2037 [8]. The electricity consumption of the DCFC clusters reflects an increase of 0.9% in the annual electricity consumption.

It can be concluded that the impact of clusters of DCFC stations on the *bulk power supply* in Ottawa is fairly limited. Given the long period (20 years) over which the impact slowly increases, this should not be a problem for the local electrical utility to prepare for. However, DCFCs can have a large impact at the *local interconnection spots*, which will be addressed below.

4.2 Impact on installation costs of DCFC stations

Electrical utilities pro-actively manage the potential impact of the dynamic load of clusters of DCFC stations in the *installation phase* of the stations. When installing a DCFC station, the utility will calculate the proper size of the grid connection equipment (e.g. transformer, wiring) and will require upgrades to the grid if the load to be connected exceeds what can be handled in worst case scenarios. This approach may result in additional costs when installing DCFC stations.

For three example locations in Ottawa, the installation costs of clusters of DCFC stations and the potential grid upgrade costs were determined. Table 12 displays the characteristics of the various cluster sizes, the required transformer capacity, and the types of costs that were included in calculating the overall installation costs.

Table 12: DCFC cluster characteristics, size of transformer, and considerations for connection	
Table 12. DCrC cluster characteristics, size of transformer, and considerations for connection	Attachment B
cost evaluations	ORIGINAL
	Page 24 of 33

# of DCFCs in cluster	DCFC station (kW)	DCFC cluster (kW)	Trans- former (kVA)	Connection costs (see notes below table)
4	50	200	150	1, 3/3', 4, perhaps 5
8	50	400	500	1, 3/3', 4, perhaps 5
4	100	400	500	1, 3/3', 4, perhaps 5
8	100	800	750	1, 3/3', 4, perhaps 5
4	150	600	500	1, 3/3', 4, perhaps 5
8	150	1,200	1,500	2, 3/3', 4, perhaps 5
4	400	1,600	1,500	2, 3/3', 4, perhaps 5
8	400	3,200	2*1,500	(2)*2, 3/3', (2)*4, perhaps 5

1 pad

2 cable chamber and pad

3 concrete encased duct & radial feed primary and secondary cable, incl. hard surface reinstatement

3' concrete encased duct & looped primary feed cable, radial secondary cable, incl. hard surface

4 transformer

5 switchgear

The electricity distribution grid in Ottawa contains about 900 feeders, which supply the electricity to the end-users. For each feeder, the amount of spare capacity was determined, taking into account the proper operation of the grid, even if the total capacity needed to be served. More than 90% of the feeders in Ottawa were found to have at least 500 kW spare capacity, which would allow the installation of small clusters of DCFCs without grid upgrades.

Of the three example locations, two locations (Location A and Location B) were selected from feeders that had less than 500 kW spare capacity, while a third location (Location C) was chosen from the group of feeders having ample spare capacity. Location A and B were expected to have higher installation/grid upgrades costs than Location C.

For each location, the costs to connect clusters of DCFCs with different sizes and power levels were calculated (see Table 13).

The installation costs for the DCFC stations were strongly influenced by the specific distance between the charging stations and the feeder. For Location A the chosen spot for the DCFC station was far (125 meters) from the feeder line, causing a large increase in the installation cost in comparison to Location B, where this distance was only five meters. Although the specific DCFC site was next to the feeder line at Location C, safety regulations allowing only one grid connection per customer forced the stations to be connected to the existing grid connection point 80 meters away. Alternatively, the property could be split into two properties allowing the DCFC station a much shorter connection path to its own Supply Point, but the costs for this option were not evaluated.

Table 13: Connection costs (in Canadian dollars) for DCFC clusters at three example locations.Transformer costs are identical for all locations and are included in the total costs.

Attachment B ORIGINAL Page 25 of 33

		Locat	Location A		ion B	Location C		
DCFC	Trans-	Civil &	Total	Civil &	Total	Civil &	Total	
cluster	former	electrical	costs	electrical	costs	electrical	costs	
(kW)	(\$)	(\$)	(\$)	(\$)	(\$)	(\$)	(\$)	
200	14,000	82,000	96,000	10,000	24,000	105,000	119,000	
400	21,000	82,000	103,000	10,000	31,000	105,000	126,000	
600	21,000	82,000	103,000	10,000	31,000	105,000	126,000	
800	28,000	82,000	110,000	10,000	38,000	105,000	133,000	
1,200	41,000	90,000	131,000	18,000	59,000	113,000	154,000	
1,600	41,000	90,000	131,000	18,000	59,000	113,000	154,000	
3,200	82,000	97,500	179,500	25,500	107,500	120,500	202,500	

The specific grid configuration at Location C also added to the costs for the installation. The grid is set up in a way that nearby feeders will serve as back-up for each other. Although the feeder itself at Location C had sufficient capacity, the back-up feeder did not and additional costs were encountered to be sure the back-up function could be accommodated.

The costs for potential grid upgrades at the three example locations were determined and results are given in Table 14. Location A and B were selected because they were served by a feeder with limited spare capacity. However, in both cases a different feeder with more spare capacity was also available for use, eliminating or greatly reducing the upgrade costs. Table 14 shows that grid upgrades are expensive, but only required for very large clusters of DCFCs.

	Loca	Location A Location B			Loca	tion C
DCFC	Upgrade	Comments	Upgrade	Comments	Upgrade	Comments
cluster	costs		costs		costs	
(kW)	(\$)		(\$)		(\$)	
200	-	-	-	-	-	-
400	-	-	-	-	-	-
600	-	-	-	-	-	-
800	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,200	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,600	-	-	-	-	500,000	new smart
						switching
						devices
3,200	-	-	200,000	new	500,000	new smart
				switching		switching
				devices		devices

Table 14: Grid upgrade costs (in Canadian dollars) for DCFC clusters at three example locations

The grid upgrades could generally be prevented by controlling the load of the DCFC Attachment B stations. Whether or not this is practical will depend on the specific load reduction ORIGINAL required and the number of DCFCs in the clusters. A detailed evaluation will be required for each specific application.

4.3 Comparison of results on grid impact and DCFC installation costs for different electric utilities

NRCan has collaborated with four Canadian electric utilities on DCFC cluster impact studies for their respective service areas. The four electric utilities are: Manitoba Hydro, Hydro Ottawa, New Brunswick Power and Nova Scotia Power.

Figure 7 displays the comparison of the anonymized results of the impact of the DCFCs on the operation of the electrical grid for the four electric utilities. Under the Optimistic Scenario, the load of the clusters of DCFCs would increase the peak load by 1.3% to 2.7% in 2037, while the total annual electricity consumption of the DCFCs would be equivalent to 0.6% to 0.9% of the total annual electricity consumption of the evaluated cities. All four studies show that the impact of clusters of DCFCs on the operation of the grid is limited and should be well manageable for the local electric utility.

The high load of the clusters of DCFCs may require additional measures when the DCFCs will be installed and connected to the distribution grid. The four electric utilities were asked to provide installation cost estimates for clusters of DCFCs at three typical locations in their cities and for various total power levels. Unfortunately, not all electric utilities were able to supply the requested detailed information about estimated DCFC installation costs. The comparison of the results on this point will therefore be limited to the comparison of the costs of installing a 1,200 kW DCFC cluster using information from three utilities and for a total of seven sites (see Figure 8).

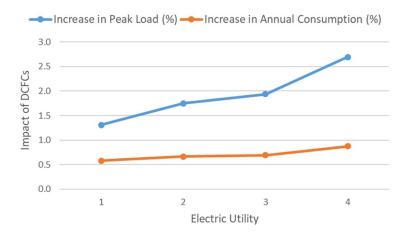


Figure 7: Comparison of DCFC grid impact results from the four different studies conducted, presented in order of increasing impact

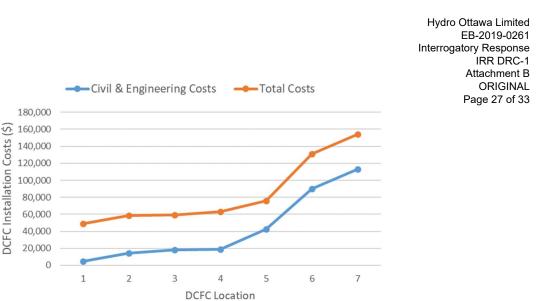


Figure 8: Comparison of DCFC installation costs, presented in order of increasing costs

The results in Figure 8 clearly show a wide range in total installation costs, mainly caused by large differences in the costs for civil & electrical activities for the different sites (the remainder being the costs for the transformer). Given the large impact of site-specific conditions on the installation costs, a careful selection of the location of a cluster of DCFCs is recommended.

4.4 DCFC installation costs 'rules of thumb'

NRCan and Hydro Ottawa discussed the results of the costs calculation for the installation of clusters of DCFCs at the three example locations and identified general 'rules of thumb' on DCFC installation costs and necessity for grid upgrades.

In general, the costs of installing a (cluster of) DCFC stations can be split up into three parts

1. The costs of the DCFC(s) devices

Current 50 kW DCFCs costs approximately \$30k. These costs are expected to come down a bit with growing sales volume. The costs of higher power level DCFCs are yet unknown, but 150 kW DCFCs may cost around \$150k, while the price of a 400 kW charger may be around \$500k.

2. The grid connection

The grid connection consists of

• A transformer, to convert the grid voltage to the required voltage at the premises. If there is an existing transformer with sufficient spare capacity, DCFC(s) can be installed without the need for a larger transformer. In most cases, however, an upgrade of the transformer will be necessary. The costs for a new pad-mounted transformer are about \$30k for a 500 kVA transformer and in the order of \$100k for a 1,500 kVA transformer and will have to be paid by the client.

A new or upgraded transformer may also require additional civil engineering for the proper siting of the transformer, again at the expense of the client. These costs are in the range of \$5k - \$20k.

- Electrical wiring from the feeder to the transformer. These costs will strongly depend on the distance between the point of connection and the transformer and could range from \$10k to \$100k or more. These costs are also to be paid by the client.
- Electrical wiring from the transformer to the DCFC stations (to be paid by the client). This again is site specific and mainly depends on the distance between the transformer and the DCFCs. Costs can range from \$5k to \$50k as the transformer will be placed relatively close to the DCFCs.

Given the wide range of costs, a careful evaluation of the optimal site for installing DCFCs is highly recommended.

3. Potential upgrades required for the grid connection

The electricity distribution grid can be compared to a tree. High-power transmission lines (the trunk) bring the electricity into the city from where it has been generated. Medium-power lines (the branches) distribute the power to the various parts of the city. Lower-power feeders (the twigs) bring the power to the loads (houses, buildings) on the city streets.

For any new load that is to be connected to the electricity distribution system, an analysis will have to be done to see whether the specific feeder has sufficient spare capacity to serve this new load. Detailed analysis of Hydro Ottawa's distribution system has revealed that the large majority of feeders have sufficient capacity to accommodate clusters of DCFCs without the need to upgrade the feeder or connect to a different feeder further away.

Additionally, the new load from the DCFCs should not exceed the maximum allowable cumulative load on a feeder due to ampacity limits on cables. Legacy 4 kV and 8 kV feeders have limits regarding the amount of power that single supply points can request (300 kW and 1,000 kW, respectively). This may not be sufficient for larger clusters of DCFCs. However, most feeders (13 kV or higher) will allow connections up to 8,000 kW or more, which should not be a limitation to connect clusters of DCFCs.

Upgrade costs to the grid connection are very site dependent. They may include system expansions, new pole installations, upgrade of cable size, or voltage conversions. Hydro Ottawa uses a formula to calculate the revenue that the upgrade will bring in over a certain period, which will influence the part of the total upgrade costs that will directly have to be paid by the client.

In case the installation of DCFCs would require significant upgrade costs to the existing electricity supply system, the alternative of providing the DCFCs with a separate grid connection may be much cheaper. However, the Conditions of Service of Hydro Ottawa

describe that for safety reasons any property can only be served by one grid connection. For DCFCs to have their own grid connection, the piece of property that the DCFCs will sit on will have to be severed from the main property. This alternative option may cap the upgrade costs at a reasonable level. The growth of the electric vehicle fleet over the next 20 years will require the installation of a large number of DC Fast Charging stations to facilitate long-distance travelling and provide charging opportunities for EV owners who cannot charge at home. Under the Optimistic Scenario, EV sales will grow to 50% of total light duty sales in 2037, which will result in almost one out of every three vehicles on the road being electric. Assuming DCFC stations of 50 kW, 100 kW, and 150 kW output power will be installed, Ottawa will need more than 100 DCFCs in 2027 and close to 500 in 2037, which is about half the current number of gas pumps in Ottawa.

The DCFCs are expected to be first installed at locations where people already plan to spend some time, like shopping centers and fast-food restaurants. The installation of clusters of DCFCs at dedicated EV recharge facilities, the equivalent of the current gas stations, is also plausible in later years.

The impact of the large load of clusters of DCFCs on the operation of the electricity grid was investigated. This impact was found to be fairly limited. The simultaneous load of all DCFCs in 2037 was equal to 2.7% of the forecasted peak load in Ottawa, while all recharging at DCFCs would only add 0.9% to the estimated annual electricity consumption of the city. It should not be a problem for the local electric utility to prepare for this, given the 20-year period over which this impact will slowly increase.

The dynamic impact of the large load of clusters of DCFC on the distribution grid will need to be taken into account in the installation phase to ensure the proper operation of the grid, even under worst case conditions. Installation costs of clusters of DCFCs were determined for three example locations. DCFC installation costs strongly depended on the specific location, and especially on the distance of the DCFC to the connection point of the distribution grid. Costly upgrades to the electricity grid to accommodate the large load of DCFC clusters were only necessary for very large clusters (total load > 1.5 MW). Most feeders in Ottawa will allow the installation of DCFCs without upgrades to the distribution grid.

Results of the impact of clusters of DCFCs on the operation of the grid in Ottawa were comparable to those in other cities in Canada (Fredericton, Halifax, and Winnipeg) for which similar studies were conducted.

- [1] Green Car Reports, *Electric-car market share in 2020: estimates vary widely*, [Online] URL: <u>http://www.greencarreports.com/news/1108087 electric-car-</u> market-share-in-2020-estimates-vary-widely (Accessed Dec. 2017).
- [2] Inside EVs, EV Market Share Predictions Are All Over The Map, [Online] URL: http://insideevs.com/ev-market-share-predictions-mixed/ (Accessed Dec. 2017).
- [3] Matthew Klippenstein, *Canadian Plug-in Electric Vehicles Sales*, [Online] URL: <u>www.tinyurl.com/CanadaEVSales</u> (Accessed Aug. 2017).
- [4] Statistics Canada, [Online] URL: <u>http://www5.statcan.gc.ca/cansim/a26?lang=eng&id=4050004</u> (Accessed Nov. 2016).
- [5] Transport Canada, Canadian Vehicle Use Study, [Online] URL: <u>https://www.tc.gc.ca/eng/policy/aca-cvus-menu-2294.htm</u> (Accessed Oct. 2014).
- [6] Ontario's Electric Vehicle Chargers Ontario (EVCO) program [Online] URL: <u>http://www.mto.gov.on.ca/english/vehicles/electric/electric-vehicle-chargers-ontario.shtml</u> (Accessed Aug. 2017).
- [7] Electric Vehicle News, German OEMs Plan 350 kW Fast Charging Network across Europe. [Online] URL: <u>http://www.electric-vehiclenews.com/2016/11/german-oems-plan-high-power-charging.html</u> (Accessed on 2017-06-15).
- [8] Hydro Ottawa, private communication, June 2017.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Page 32 of 33

Appendix A: Two Views on Where Attachment B ORIGINAL **DCFCs Will Be Installed in the Future**

Table 9 presents the number of DCFCs that were determined to be required in Ottawa under the various EV penetration scenarios and for the different years of forecast. As it is currently not clear at what typical location most DCFCs will be installed in the future, two plausible views were developed to illustrate the distribution of DCFCs over the various categories of locations under a "Shopping Centric" and a "Recharge Centric" scenario.

		2017		2019 2022			2027			2037						
Category	DCFC Power Level (kW)	50	100	150	50	100	150	50	100	150	50	100	150	50	100	150
Recharging Facil	ities - Highway Gas Stations	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	2	2	4	2	4	12
Recharging Facil	ities - Urban Gas Stations	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	3	6	25
Recharging Facil	ities - Highway DCFC Stations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	6	32
Recharging Facil	ities - Urban DCFC Stations	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	2	40
Shopping Centre	es & Malls	3	0	0	4	0	0	7	2	0	27	8	2	46	18	81
Fast Food Restau	urants	1	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	20	0	0	66	0	0
Hotels		0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	12	0	0
Community Cen	tres	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0
Commercial Parl	king Lots	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	6	4	1	7	7	14
Other Parking Lo	ots/Garages	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	5	3	0	7	5	9
Park & Rides		0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	6	6	15
		7	0	0	11	0	0	25	5	0	71	28	14	180	55	228
Total Number of	DCFCs		7			11			30			112			463	

DCFC distribution for Optimistic Scenario – "Shopping Centric"

DCFC distribution for Optimistic Scenario - "Recharge Centric"

	2017		7 2019			2022			2027			2037			
Category DCFC Power Level (kW)	50	100	150	50	100	150	50	100	150	50	100	150	50	100	150
Recharging Facilities - Highway Gas Stations	2	0	0	3	0	0	4	4	0	5	5	2	4	8	24
Recharging Facilities - Urban Gas Stations	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	3	6	36
Recharging Facilities - Highway DCFC Stations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	8	13	14	50
Recharging Facilities - Urban DCFC Stations	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	8	4	3	16	4	80
Shopping Centres & Malls	3	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	12	0	0	20	0	0
Fast Food Restaurants	1	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	20	0	0	66	0	0
Hotels	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	12	0	0
Community Centres	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0
Commercial Parking Lots	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	6	4	1	7	10	14
Other Parking Lots/Garages	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	5	3	0	7	6	9
Park & Rides	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	6	6	15
	7	0	0	11	0	0	25	5	0	71	28	14	180	55	228
Total Number of DCFCs		7			11			30			112			463	

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment B ORIGINAL Page 33 of 33

Contact:

Hajo Ribberink Research Engineer Natural Resources Canada, CanmetENERGY Hajo.Ribberink@canada.ca

About CanmetENERGY

Natural Resources Canada's CanmetENERGY is the Canadian leader in clean energy research and technology development. Our experts work in the fields of clean energy supply from fossil fuel and renewable sources, energy management and distribution systems, and advanced end-use technologies and processes. Ensuring that Canada is at the leading edge of clean energy technologies, we are improving the quality of life of Canadians by creating a sustainable resource advantage.

Head Office 580 Booth Street Ottawa, ON Canada K1A 0E4 Devon, Alberta 1 Oil Patch Drive Devon, AB Canada T9G 1A8

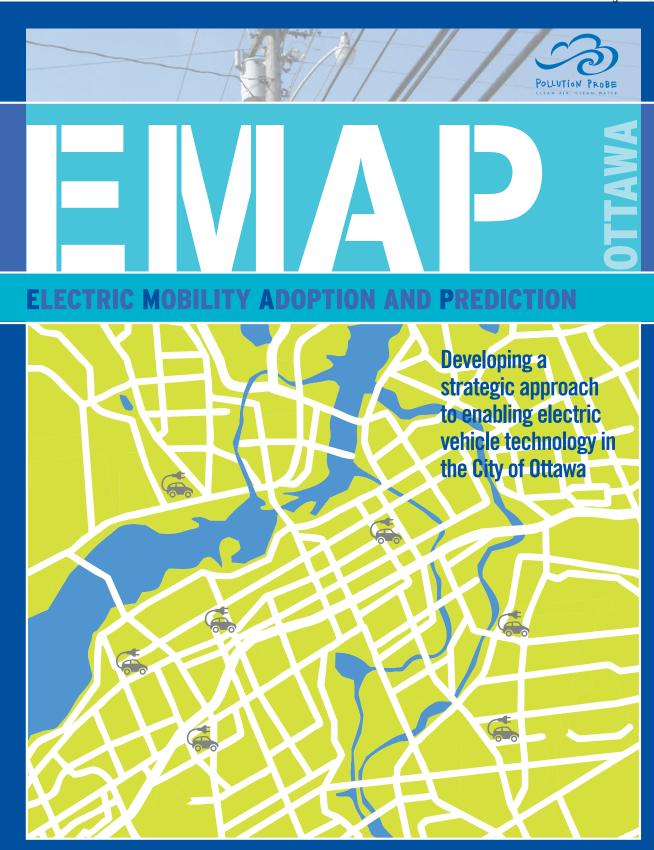
Ottawa, Ontario 1 Haanel Drive Ottawa, ON Canada K1A 1M1 Varennes, Quebec 1615 Lionel-Boulet Boulevard Varennes, QC Canada J3X 1S6



canmetenergy.nrcan.gc.ca



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 1 of 94



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 2 of 94

ABOUT POLLUTION PROBE

Pollution Probe is a national, not-for-profit, charitable organization that exists to improve the health and well-being of Canadians by advancing policy that achieves positive, tangible environmental change. Pollution Probe has a proven track record of working in successful partnership with industry and government to develop practical solutions for shared environmental challenges.

ABOUT ELECTRIC MOBILITY CANADA

Electric Mobility Canada (EMC) is a national, not-for-profit industry association advocating for electric transportation as the primary solution to Canada's transportation sector issues. Established in 2006, EMC members include the automotive industry, infrastructure and battery suppliers, electricity providers, end-user fleets, research and development institutions, and others who strive to maximize Canada's green potential.

ABOUT HYDRO OTTAWA

Hydro Ottawa Limited is a regulated electricity distribution company operating in the City of Ottawa and the Village of Casselman. As the third-largest municipally owned electrical utility in Ontario, Hydro Ottawa maintains one of the safest, most reliable and cost-effective electricity distribution systems in the province, serving 309,000 residential and commercial customers across a service area of 1,104 square kilometres. Hydro Ottawa receives power from the provincial electricity grid and transports it across a distribution network consisting of 85 distribution stations, 2,700 kilometres of underground cable, 2,900 kilometres of overhead lines, 43,000 transformers and 48,400 hydro poles.

ABOUT THE DEPARTMENT OF ELECTRONICS AT CARLETON UNIVERSITY

Carleton University is a dynamic research and teaching institution dedicated to achieving the highest standards of scholarship. Carleton offers 65 programs of study in areas as diverse as public affairs, journalism, film studies, engineering, high technology and international studies. More than 2,000 professors and staff members constitute a diverse and dedicated team serving 26,000 students. The Department of Electronics is a leader in advanced components for communications, computing and sensing applications.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The development and publication of this report were made possible through support from

Natural Resources Canada Hydro Ottawa

Pollution Probe, Electric Mobility Canada and Hydro Ottawa thank the following individuals for their in-kind contributions to this project, including their time and expertise in reviewing drafts of this document and providing feedback on its content and structure:

Raed Abdullah, Ricardo Borba, David Curtis, Margaret Flores, Norm Fraser, Mike Grue, Darryl McMahon, Roger Marsh, Frank McKinney, Brian Murray, Jean Paul Rozon and Dr. Xiaoyu Wang

Pollution Probe is solely liable and responsible for the contents of this report. Inclusion of the names of individuals is for acknowledgement purposes only and does not constitute an endorsement of the material.

© 2014 Pollution Probe. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form whatsoever without the prior written permission of the publisher.

This publication is published for informational and educational purposes only. Any use of the information contained in this publication is the sole responsibility of the reader.

Design and Layout: Denyse Marion, Art & Facts Design Inc. Editing Services: Ann Martin, ReVision Editorial Services

For more information, please contact:

Melissa DeYoung, Project Manager, Pollution Probe Phone: (416) 926-1907 ext.239 Email: mdeyoung@pollutionprobe.org









Contents

4

About This Report	5
Report Outline	6
SECTION ONE: A Strategic Approach to Enabling EV Use in Ottawa	7
The Electric Vehicle as an Emerging Technology	7
The Potential Impacts of EV Use in Ottawa	9
Enabling Electric Vehicle Use in Ottawa - A Strategy to Manage the Risks and Optimize the Benefits	10
SECTION TWO: Market Research	13
Purpose of Surveying the City of Ottawa	13
Methodology	13
Secondary Research to Identify the Geographic Distribution of Potential Early Adopters	13
Key Variables Used as Indicators of the Propensity to Purchase an Electric Vehicle	14
- Demographic Characteristics	14
- Social Values	14
- Vehicle Purchase Data	15
Secondary Research Results	15
- Target Segments	15
- Geographic Distribution	16
Primary Research to Validate and Characterize Early Adopter Neighbourhoods	18
Key Findings from the Primary Research	18
- Profile of the Potential Early Adopter	18
- Awareness and Perceptions of Electric Vehicles	26
- Charging Expectations	29
- Validation of Preliminary Assumptions	33
Focus Group with Electric Vehicle Owners in the City of Ottawa	35
Key Findings from the Focus Group with Electric Vehicle Owners	35
- Profile of the Electric Vehicle Owner	35
- Vehicle Purchasing Preferences	36
- Personal Mobility Patterns	38
- Barriers and Opportunities for Electric Vehicle Adoption	39
- Vehicle Charging Patterns	42
Summary	45
SECTION THREE: Electricity Distribution System Assessment	47
Purpose of Assessing the Electricity Distribution System	47
Terms and Definitions	48
Basic Units of Electricity	48

SAL



Contents

EMAP

The Electrical Power System	49
Generation	49
Transmission	50
Distribution	51
Local Transformers	53
Secondary Connection System – Secondary Drop Lead, Secondary Bus and Service Cables	53
Methodology	54
Assessment of the Electricity Distribution System at the Neighbourhood Level	54
Scenario Development and Results	57
- Investigating Key Variables	58
- Establishing the Effects of Electric Vehicle Charging on Transformer Aging	67
- Determining an Optimal Electric Vehicle Charging Strategy	72
Summary – Assessment of the Electricity Distribution System at the Neighbourhood Level	76
Assessment of the Electricity Distribution System at the System-Wide Level	78
Assessment Criteria	78
Current Station Capacity	78
Five-Year Forecast of Station Capacity	79
Ten-Year Forecast of Station Capacity	80
Capacity to Accommodate EVs at the System-Wide Level	80
Summary – Assessment of the Electricity Distribution System at the System-Wide Level	81
Summary	82
APPENDIX A	83
The EV Market	83
Sales and Production	83
Incentive Programs	84
Charging Infrastructure	85
Home Energy Management	86
The EV Regulatory Environment	86
Emissions Targets	86
Government Initiatives	87
Infrastructure Cost Recovery	87
Regulations for Multi-residential Buildings	87
- Building Codes	87
- Sub-metering	88
APPENDIX B	89
Assessment of the Electricity Distribution System at the Neighbourhood Level -	89
Summary of Results for Rockcliffe, the Glebe and Kanata	
Rockcliffe (5 Households)	89
Glebe (12 Households)	90
Kanata (10 Households)	91

About This Report

Electric Mobility Adoption and Prediction (EMAP) combines sophisticated market research methodologies with detailed grid integration and impact analyses. The EMAP methodology is a tool of predictive analysis, capable of improving the efficiency of capital investments in electricity distribution system assets and electric vehicle (EV) charging infrastructure by ensuring that they align with the needs of early adopter markets.

In 2011, Pollution Probe collaborated with the Centre for Urban Energy (CUE) at Ryerson University on a pilot EMAP study for the City of Toronto. Building on the Toronto study, Pollution Probe partnered with the utilities in five other Canadian municipalities – Ottawa, Hamilton/St. Catharines, London, Markham/Richmond Hill/Vaughan and Calgary – to conduct further EMAP studies with support from the five utilities and the ecoENERGY Innovation Initiative led by Natural Resources Canada. This report summarizes the application of the EMAP methodology to the City of Ottawa and the implications of the EMAP analysis for Hydro Ottawa, the local distribution company (LDC).

Representatives of stakeholder organizations integral to the future of electrified transportation in Ottawa met regularly as an advisory group for the study, contributing to the overall project scope, sharing technical expertise and providing guidance for all milestones and deliverables. The participation of these expert advisory group members helped to ensure that a local perspective informed the project, thus providing further credibility and enhancing the value and relevance of the outputs. This study also led to the production of a number of complementary reports, including an indepth investigation undertaken by Hydro Ottawa of the electricity distribution system at the systems level and full-length reports on the EMAP market research and the electricity distribution system

This report summarizes the process, findings and implications emerging from the Ottawa EMAP study.

assessment produced by Environics Research Group and the Department of Electronics at Carleton University, respectively. Taken together, these resources provide a comprehensive look at the implications of EV technology uptake for Ottawa and served as the basis for this report.

This report summarizes the process, findings and implications emerging from the Ottawa EMAP study. It also proposes a set of strategic objectives and recommendations intended to prepare Hydro Ottawa to manage and support the use of EVs in its service area.



Report Outline

This report is divided into three sections describing the process, findings and implications of the EMAP study and exploring options for a strategic path forward.

Section One provides a brief description of the EV as an emerging technology and proposes a three-point strategy for enabling EV use in Ottawa, based on key findings from the EMAP market research and electricity distribution system assessment.

Section Two describes the specific process, outputs and assumptions made in the development and application of the market research. This section builds a detailed picture of the characteristics of potential early adopters, including a broad demographic profile, typical personal mobility patterns, and the barriers to and opportunities for the uptake of EVs. It also summarizes the outputs from a focus group held with current EV owners in the Ottawa area.

Section Three describes the methodology and results of simulation work conducted by the Department of Electronics at Carleton University, using data provided by Hydro Ottawa. The simulations address the capacity of the electrical distribution system at the neighourhood level to support additional loading resulting from EV charging under a number of conditions. This section also provides an overview of Hydro Ottawa's examination of its capacity to accommodate EV charging at the system-wide level.



6 EMAP

SECTION ONE: A Strategic Approach to Enabling EV Use in Ottawa

STAPL

The Electric Vehicle as an Emerging Technology

For EVs to become a viable part of a successful sustainable transportation system in the City of Ottawa, the social, environmental and financial needs of the user must be met. If early users of the technology are unable to experience and appreciate its full value, a broader market will not emerge. These early users will play a key role in expanding and developing the EV market and, for this reason, it is important to better understand exactly how to address their needs and incorporate the technology into their lives.

While the results of the EMAP study identify barriers and opportunities specific to EVs, the technology's adoption cycle also shares a number of characteristics with other emerging technologies. The process of technology adoption tends to follow a classical bell curve. The first users are known as innovators, followed closely by an early adopter group. Innovators are generally a very small number of risk takers who thrive on the challenge of a new technology and are willing to buy into a product even though the technology may ultimately fail. Early adopters, on the other hand, are generally more cautious in their adoption of a new technology and are not as willing to form new routines or behaviours to incorporate it into their lives. This observation is supported by the early adopter profile generated through the EMAP market research, which suggests that, in the City of Ottawa, this group is unaccustomed to inconvenience and perhaps reluctant to make the sacrifices they perceive to be necessary to transition to an EV, given current market and technological considerations.

Support or endorsement of a technology from the early adopter group is one of the most important factors contributing to its adoption by a broader market. Whereas innovators may be perceived as extravagant or in a better position to take risks than the general public, early adopters demonstrate a high degree of opinion leadership capable of generating confidence in the usefulness of a technology among the broader public. The early majority of the mass market tends to take its cues and base its decisions on the experiences of and feedback from early adopters because their choices are perceived to be more discerning. It is for this reason that the EMAP study focuses on this influential consumer group.

While the traditional bell curve has long been the typical visual representation of market development for an emerging technology, more recently, Geoffrey Moore* has introduced the notion of a "chasm." Moore argues that there is a gap (or chasm) between the early adopter group and the early majority because the latter not only wants a useful product but also a well-established infrastructure to support it. Moore believes that, during the chasm phase, an emerging technology experiences a pause in market development. The length of this pause depends entirely on how disruptive the technology is to "business as usual."

*Crossing the Chasm: Marketing and Selling High-Tech Products to Mainstream Customers. HarperCollins, 1991.

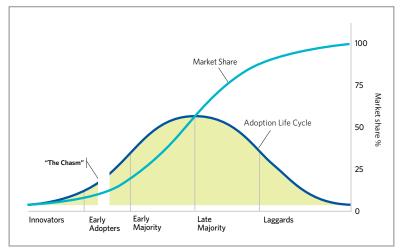
The actual market share held by an emerging technology does not follow the traditional bell curve for market development. Market share shows an upward trend before reaching full market saturation. This is because each adoption group is made up of a different number of people. For example, innovators and early adopters are relatively small groups and, as such, their interest in a technology translates into a relatively small percentage of the overall market. By the time the late majority and laggards adopt a technology, the market share is close to approaching saturation because these groups make up a much larger proportion of the population. See Figure 1.

There have been many attempts to forecast the rate at which the adoption of EVs will occur – whether it will move quickly, like the Internet or the radio, or whether it will resemble the slower adoption curve of the washing machine, considered a luxury item for many years. Radically new or different technologies may have a difficult time breaking through, not because of the merits of the technology itself, but because



SECTION ONE: A STRATEGIC APPROACH TO ENABLING EV USE IN OTTAWA

Figure 1: Technology Adoption Life Cycle and Market Share



regulations, infrastructure, maintenance networks and user practices are aligned to an existing technology. This is certainly a major consideration in the case of EVs. The current automotive marketplace revolves primarily around gasoline-powered vehicles. In addition to automakers themselves, there is an entire aftermarket involved in manufacturing, distributing, retailing and installing vehicle parts, equipment and accessories for gasoline-powered vehicles. This is not to say, however, that emerging technologies are unable to overcome these challenges. (See Appendix A for a brief overview of the current EV market in Canada.)

While technological advances will go a long way to overcoming barriers to EV adoption, these alone may not be enough to appeal to the broader market. EVs will not succeed in the market if perceptions about their usefulness are not positive. For example, Consumer Reports, an independent organization that tests consumer products and services, awarded the Tesla Model S a rating of 99 out of 100 in 2013. This matches the best score earned by any vehicle, not just an EV, in the history of Consumer Reports. Yet many were quick to point out that, because of the lack of infrastructure to support its use, particularly infrastructure for fast charging, the Model S is hardly just one point shy of perfect.

The electricity distribution system's ability to respond to the power demand for EV charging will play a critical role in the adoption of the technology, particularly in the broader market. The electricity distribution system's ability to respond to the power demand for EV charging will play a critical role in the adoption of the technology, particularly in the broader market. One of the key factors affecting the ability of the electricity distribution system to accommodate EV-related loading is the capacity of the vehicle's on-board charger. The charging process for an EV involves components both on and off the vehicle. Electricity delivered through

an external device such as a household outlet or an EV charging station is converted to battery power by a small charger on board the vehicle. The charging level determines the rate at which electrical energy is drawn when an EV battery is being charged. Most of the first wave of mass-produced EVs on the market contain an on-board charger rated at 3.3 kW or 6.6 kW when charging at 240 V - similar to the power delivered through a clothes dryer receptacle. This is known as Level 2 charging. Most EVs can also be charged using a standard 120 V household outlet; this is known as Level 1 charging. A vehicle charging at Level 1 draws power at a lower rate, between 1.0 kW and 1.9 kW - similar to a typical hair dryer.

8 EMAP

SECTION ONE: A STRATEGIC APPROACH TO ENABLING EV USE IN OTTAWA

With advances in technology, some newer EVs have significantly more powerful on-board chargers – in some models, rated up to 20 kW. Some models have the capacity to use Level 3 charging (also known as DC fast charging). Level 3 chargers use greater amounts of power, operating at up to 500 V, to provide a fast charge – in minutes rather than hours. The amount of power required to supply a fast charge is so great that, without significant upgrades, very few homes would be able to support a Level 3 charging station; as such, Level 3 charging is primarily found at public charging stations. Because these fast chargers can address concerns about the limiting range of EVs ("range anxiety") and the amount of time required to charge the vehicle away from home, implementing them will likely be a key factor influencing EV adoption and will require careful planning on the part of the LDC.

The Potential Impacts of EV Use in Ottawa

Current patterns of EV charging in Hydro Ottawa's service area do not represent a risk to the utility's capacity to maintain a safe and reliable supply of power to all its customers. Nor is the demand for power to charge EVs at home expected to exceed the rated capacities of Hydro Ottawa's current infrastructure assets, either at the neighbourhood level or system wide, in the near future. But in the coming years, EV charging will increasingly put the integrity of the utility's service at risk. The EMAP market research suggests that the population of Ottawa is characterized by an above-average propensity to consider adopting EV technology, with potential early adopters identified in both established neighbourhoods and in new community developments alike. At the same time, the prevailing trend in new EV technology is towards larger batteries and faster charging, as automakers respond to market demand for greater driving range, convenience and overall utility. The compounding effect of these two factors means that, in the absence of proactive measures, Hydro Ottawa's capacity to accommodate the demand for electricity could be exceeded.

The good news is that the EMAP grid assessment shows that, provided the demand for power to charge EVs is actively managed, such risks can be effectively mitigated – indeed, the risks could actually be turned into cost advantages for the utility and its customers. For example, if just a handful of neighbouring households charge EVs with greater on-board charger ratings at the same time, the electricity infrastructure on some streets could be overloaded; however, by staging and sequencing the power supplied to each EV, a full charge could be provided to as many EVs as there are households on the street – with no changes to the existing electricity distribution assets. Taking proactive approaches such as this to manage EV charging could, in the long term, help the LDC to level the overall load on the system, which currently fluctuates over a 24-hour period between daytime "peaks" and evening "valleys." Load levelling can help to optimize asset utilization, ultimately leading to cost savings for customers, regardless of whether or not they own an EV.

Using electricity to replace the combustion of gasoline and diesel to power transportation in the City of Ottawa also offers broader social benefits, such as cleaner air and reduced emissions of greenhouse gases. Because EV adoption will, in the long term, pose challenges for the electricity distribution system and at the same time deliver significant consumer and environmental benefits, it makes sense for Hydro Ottawa to respond preemptively to address the risks and proactively to capitalize on the benefits associated with EV charging. Such a strategy is consistent with Hydro Ottawa's mandate to ensure a safe and reliable supply of power for its customers and with its long-standing commitment to routinely assessing the capacity of the electricity distribution system on an ongoing basis, identifying and addressing issues before they become a problem.



SECTION ONE: A STRATEGIC APPROACH TO ENABLING EV USE IN OTTAWA

Enabling Electric Vehicle Use in Ottawa – A Strategy to Manage the Risks and Optimize the Benefits

By developing a strategy for enabling EV use in its service area, Hydro Ottawa can enhance its current organizational capacities to be responsive to consumers' basic needs and to the evolving state of EV technology; to be proactive in encouraging EV charging patterns that optimize benefits for all customers; and to be progressive in promoting public awareness of EV technology, informing customers' decisions about becoming EV drivers and supporting their transition. Flexibility will be key to ensuring the success of this strategy for enabling EV adoption as it evolves within the broader electricity utility landscape of smart grid technologies, distributed generation and demand response programming.

Key stakeholders internal and external to Hydro Ottawa must be engaged in the development of this strategy because the successful deployment of EV technology in Ottawa depends on actions and decisions taken by a range of individuals and organizations. Stakeholders internal to Hydro Ottawa include its Executive Management Team as well as those responsible for asset management, communications, customer service, and conservation and demand management. Stakeholders external to Hydro Ottawa include

- the Ontario Energy Board (OEB)
- the Independent Electricity System Operator (IESO)
- the Ontario Ministry of Energy
- the Ontario Ministry of Transportation
- Hydro Ottawa customers, including current and future EV owners and users
- the City of Ottawa

10 EMAP

- academia, including local colleges and universities
- automotive sales professionals (e.g., the Ottawa New Car Dealers Association)

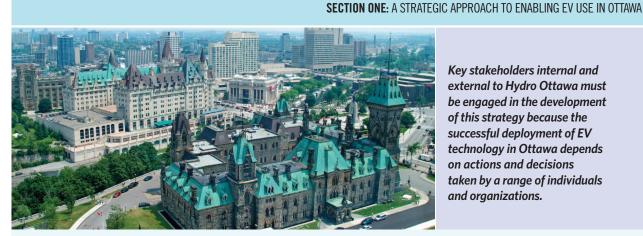
A strategic approach to enabling successful EV use in Ottawa can be built on the following recommendations, drawn from the EMAP market research and electricity distribution system assessment:

Enhance responsiveness to evolving patterns of EV charging.

- Monitor the progression of the EV market in the Hydro Ottawa service area. This means maintaining
 knowledge and awareness of changes in EV products and technologies, operating standards, regulations and
 general market adoption. It also includes monitoring and evaluating the evolving impacts of EV charging on
 the local distribution system.
- Implement a program through which Hydro Ottawa customers can voluntarily share information about their intention to purchase an EV, the technology they choose to purchase (e.g., vehicle model and charging services), or their experience driving an EV. With this information, Hydro Ottawa can conduct predictive assessments of the infrastructure that will be affected and ensure that quality of service is maintained.
- Equip Hydro Ottawa's communications and customer service groups with the necessary information, including sample scripting where appropriate, to respond to general customer inquiries about EV technology, including the EV charger installation process and charging station locations.
- Continue to ensure that the secondary drop leads that deliver power at the neighbourhood level conform to
 the new minimum 325 A rating not only in new installations but also in scheduled replacement of existing
 assets. This will ensure that overcurrent conditions on secondary drop leads are less likely to occur as a
 result of EV charging loads in residential areas.
- Collaborate with key stakeholders to identify optimal locations for public charging stations. The EMAP study
 identifies range anxiety among potential early adopters of EVs as a barrier that can be addressed by
 providing fast-charging services away from home. This report points to some desirable locations for charging
 stations, but further planning and coordination among Hydro Ottawa and other stakeholders (e.g., the
 municipal government, property managers and employers) will be necessary.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response **IRR DRC-1** Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 11 of 94

EMAP¹¹



Key stakeholders internal and external to Hydro Ottawa must be engaged in the development of this strategy because the successful deployment of EV technology in Ottawa depends on actions and decisions taken by a range of individuals and organizations.

2 Encourage EV charging during optimal time frames.

- Promote and facilitate EV charging habits that reduce daily peaks in demand for power and that optimize use of the distribution system's existing assets. For example, encouraging EV charging between the hours of 11:00 p.m. and 5:00 a.m. would help to ensure that EVs do not contribute to peak demand on the distribution system. Managing optimal EV charging will mean that the prevailing 50 kVA design standard for pole-top and pad-mounted transformers can be maintained, which can help to control infrastructure costs. Even very high levels of demand for charging services (i.e., every house charging an EV at night) can be accommodated if the load is actively managed (e.g., by way of smart grid automation or user-programmable charging parameters, such as level of charge or timing of charge).
- · Engage the system regulator and other key stakeholders in dialogue about super off-peak electricity service rates for EV owners. This would constitute a financial reward for customers who charge their EVs in a time frame that helps to optimize system utilization.
- Engage the system regulator and other key stakeholders in dialogue about the opportunities for and benefits of responsive, automated EV charging. Establishing a program in which EV owners can volunteer to share control of charging times and levels with Hydro Ottawa could be a productive first step.

3 Establish an active engagement with customers on EV technology.

- Contribute to the creation of targeted communications to address the concerns identified in the analysis of the early adopter community, as summarized in this report. The EMAP study also shows that Hydro Ottawa is considered a trusted source of information about EV technology and a trusted provider of services for EV charging. This provides a solid foundation for effective communication with customers both early adopters and the general public.
- · Contribute to building understanding of the benefits and limitations of EV technology, particularly from a social perspective. For example, the EMAP study shows that early adopter interest in EV technology is more strongly linked to environmental performance (e.g., mitigating air pollution and climate change) than it is to the financial advantages of reduced fuel and maintenance expenses.
- · Help to educate customers about the benefits of optimal charging behaviours and how they can improve the reliability and performance of existing distribution system assets and help to keep rates low.
- Help to identify opportunities to educate businesses and workplaces on EV charging so that they can directly support EV deployment across Ottawa. The EMAP study indicates that employers are not aware that the lack of workplace charging facilities represents a very real barrier for employees who want to drive EVs to work. Employers are also not well informed about how appropriate charging services are installed and the costs involved in doing so.
- · Help automotive dealers and their associations to explore opportunities to respond to customers' questions about EV technology and to provide them with the information they need to drive electric.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 12 of 94

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 13 of 94

SECTION TWO: Market Research

Purpose of Surveying the City of Ottawa

Understanding the perceptions of EVs – both positive and negative – among the early adopter community in the City of Ottawa will make it possible to develop effective and targeted information and awareness campaigns and to provide a framework to facilitate local policy implementation. Market research can generate critical information on the needs and views of the early adopter population, using demographic and psychographic analyses to understand the barriers that must be addressed to encourage the uptake of EV technology.

Much can also be learned from drivers in Ottawa who are already successfully using the technology. A better understanding of the usage patterns of current EV owners, related to personal mobility and charging behaviours, can supplement the information drawn from the analyses of the early adopter community, many of whom have little or no direct experience with EVs. It is important to understand how EVs can be used in order to ensure that their deployment in communities is a successful experience for owners, and that the range of potential benefits associated with the technology can be fully realized.

Methodology

The market research process involved three separate but related sets of investigations:

- · secondary research to identify the geographic distribution of potential early adopters of EV technology
- primary research to characterize early adopters and identify potential opportunities and barriers to EV adoption
- an informal focus group with EV owners to better understand real-life experiences related to driving electric

The specific process, outputs and assumptions made in the development and application of the research are described below.

Secondary Research to Identify the Geographic Distribution of Potential Early Adopters

The secondary research sought to identify the behavioural and attitudinal characteristics of likely early adopters of EV technology and to map the neighbourhoods in which they may tend to cluster. This research was the basis for the primary research that followed, allowing for a more efficient and targeted household survey of the characteristics and preferences of likely early adopters of EV technology.

The secondary research was undertaken in collaboration with Environics Analytics, using its proprietary $PRIZM_{c2}$ segmentation system database. The $PRIZM_{c2}$ system classifies every neighbourhood and postal code throughout Canada into one of 66 segments based on the most important drivers of consumer behaviour, including demographics, lifestyles and social values. It assumes that neighbourhoods that are classified similarly have comparable demographic, behavioural and attitudinal characteristics regardless of where they are located. As such, the $PRIZM_{c2}$ segments are an effective means of estimating behaviours and attitudes at a very local level, based on data collected at a very high level.

For the purpose of creating a profile of a potential early adopter of EV technology, data from a number of different surveys as well as national and regional vehicle purchase information were linked to the PRIZM_{c2} segments. These databases included the Environics Analytics DemoStats database, the Environics Research Group Social Values nationwide survey, and IHS Automotive's New Vehicle Registrations (NVR) and Total Vehicles in Operation (TVIO) databases.



Because EVs currently account for only a small portion of total vehicles in the marketplace, EV purchase data in surveys and databases are limited. Therefore, the following key variables were selected as indicators of the propensity to purchase an EV:

- demographic characteristics
- social values
- vehicle purchase data

These variables were developed using analogous products and services, appropriate demographics and relevant social values. The key variables are described in further detail below.

KEY VARIABLES USED AS INDICATORS OF THE PROPENSITY TO PURCHASE AN ELECTRIC VEHICLE

Demographic Characteristics

Early adopters were assumed to be those who met a set of demographic criteria based on an understanding of the current characteristics of the EV market and technology. These demographic criteria are as follows:

- Average household size of not less than two people: Because of the potentially limiting vehicle range, it was assumed that early adopters of EV technology would at least initially see the vehicle as a second, rather than the sole, household vehicle. While EVs easily suit urban transportation needs, longer trips could require a second, conventional gasoline-powered or hybrid vehicle. If the EV were bought as a second vehicle, it was assumed that the current purchase price of an EV would be prohibitive for such purposes for a single household resident.
- Smaller average household size: Many EV models currently on the market tend to be small and, therefore, more suitable for small households than for large families. However, consideration was given to the increasing size and range of EV models being introduced as the market evolves.
- Greater than average household income: Based on the high purchase price of EVs at the time the
 research was done, it was assumed that the household income of early adopters would be high
 compared to the general population in Ottawa. Special consideration was, therefore, given to the types
 of neighbourhoods with high disposable incomes.

Social Values

Potential early adopters of EV technology were assumed to be those who exhibited one or more of the following three attitudes:

- Ecological lifestyle: This indicator characterizes those individuals who value the integration of environmental concerns with purchasing decisions. Because of the potential environmental benefits and emissions reductions promised by EV technology, early adopters were assumed to be environmentally conscious.
- Enthusiasm for technology: This indicator reflects a favourable bias towards technology. People with an enthusiasm for technology tend to believe that it is the best tool for adapting and responding to the demands of daily life. Because EVs are not yet part of the mainstream marketplace, early adopters of EVs were assumed to have an enthusiasm for technology.
- **Consumptivity:** This indicator represents an enthusiasm for purchasing products or services in an area of particular interest (e.g., music, electronics) about which consumers make an effort to stay informed. Because information about EVs is not yet widely available in the mainstream media, particularly in Canada where the market is still small, it was assumed that early adopters of the technology would have to be particularly enthusiastic or have made an effort to become informed about the topic.

14 EMAP

FINAP15

SECTION TWO: MARKET RESEARCH

Vehicle Purchase Data

For the purposes of the market research, EV purchase data, including both new vehicle registrations between January 2012 and June 2013 and total vehicles in operation in 2012, were used to identify early adopters of EV technology. Because EV purchases are low, potential early adopters of EV technology were assumed to share psychographic and demographic characteristics with early adopters of hybrid vehicle technology. Accordingly, hybrid vehicle purchases for the same periods were also used to help estimate potential EV demand.

STAPL

SECONDARY RESEARCH RESULTS

The variables identified as indicators of the propensity to purchase an EV were used to create profiles that were compared with the $PRIZM_{c2}$ system to identify a set of early adopter target segments. This section documents the findings from the secondary research, including a description of the target segments and their distribution within the City of Ottawa.

Target Segments

Eight psychographic segments of the Ottawa population were identified based on the selected demographics, social values and vehicle purchasing data. These segments include the types of individuals and households considered the most likely to be early adopters of EV technology in Ottawa.

In two of the eight segments identified based on the strength of their alignment with the characteristics of potential early adopters, there were not enough households located within the boundaries of the City of Ottawa to be included in the household survey. These two segments (Nouveaux Riches and Mini Van & Vin Rouge) are heavily concentrated on the Québec side of the Ottawa River, which does not fall within the Hydro Ottawa service area. The following are the six segments selected:

Cosmopolitan Elite: This group represents Canada's wealthiest people, including new-money entrepreneurs and heirs to old-money fortunes. The Cosmopolitan Elite are urban, middle-aged families and older couples. With household incomes five times the national average, this segment is concentrated in only a handful of established neighbourhoods throughout the country.

Urbane Villagers: Located in Canada's largest urban centres, this segment is a prosperous world of stately homes and high-end cars, charity auctions and golf club memberships. The nation's second wealthiest segment, it is characterized by married couples with university degrees and university-aged children, and includes a significant percentage of European, Asian and Middle Eastern immigrants.

Suburban Gentry: This segment is made up of Canada's up-and-coming business class, with a high percentage of managers, scientists, government workers, and other professionals. Suburban Gentry residents rank near the top for operating a small business, owning business software and taking business trips. They include dual-income couples with university degrees and large families, are big spenders, particularly on entertainment, and take pride in their healthy lifestyle.

Young Digerati: This segment consists of the nation's tech-savvy singles and couples living in fashionable neighbourhoods in a handful of big cities. Affluent, highly educated and ethnically mixed, Young Digerati communities are typically filled with high-rise apartments and expensive condos located near fitness clubs, clothing boutiques and bars. Because many residents in this segment have yet to start families, they have the time and discretionary income to pursue active social lives.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 16 of 94

SECTION TWO: MARKET RESEARCH

Money & Brains: The residents in this segment have high incomes, advanced degrees and sophisticated tastes. Many of them are empty nesters or married couples with university-aged children, who live in older, fashionable homes in both urban and suburban neighbourhoods.

Electric Avenues: This group represents young singles and couples pursuing lively urban lifestyles. Concentrated in Canada's largest urban centres, these older, crowded neighbourhoods are known as havens for university graduates who rent apartments, have mid-level jobs and enjoy active leisure lives. While residents here have above-average household incomes, their spending power appears even greater because many of these households are childless.

Geographic Distribution

A map was created, indicating the geographic distribution of each of the six target segments within the City of Ottawa, based on postal codes (see Figure 2). Each area identified on the neighbourhood map represents a postal code area of potential early adopters, providing a visual representation of where they may be clustered throughout the city (the size of each area is determined by the boundaries of the postal code and is not a representation of the concentration of potential early adopters). These areas became the focus of the primary research described below.



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 17 of 94

o qu

SECTION TWO: MARKET RESEARCH

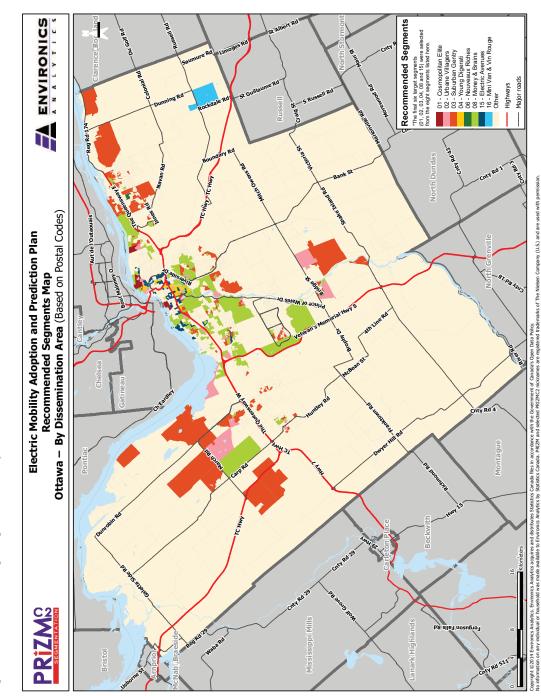


Figure 2: Distribution of Target Segments in the City of Ottawa

EMAP¹⁷

Primary Research to Validate and Characterize Early Adopter Neighbourhoods

In addition to estimating the demand for EVs in the Ottawa area using $PRIZM_{c2}$ -based tools, the secondary research informed the primary research that followed. A questionnaire was designed for use in a household telephone survey conducted by Environics Research Group. The survey was conducted in key locations containing high proportions of segments with behavioural and attitudinal characteristics linked to the early adoption of EV technology. A total of 750 Ottawa residents participated in the survey, which took place between August 27, 2013, and September 15, 2013, and averaged approximately 16 minutes in length. The use of a telephone survey rather than an online survey allowed for a targeted focus on residents in the geographic areas identified; it would have been difficult to screen for this online. In addition, the telephone survey allowed for a greater opportunity to test scenarios with survey respondents to build an understanding of how best to position EVs in a deployment strategy.

Respondents were screened to ensure that they were licensed drivers, aged 18 or over, and involved in household vehicle purchase decisions. They also had to have bought or leased a 2011 or newer vehicle within the past two years or be intending to buy or lease a late-model vehicle in the following two years. Respondents who met these criteria were deemed to have an understanding of or experience with the factors contributing to purchasing decisions for a new vehicle.

The household survey was designed to gain insight into motivations for and interest in EV use, the personal mobility patterns of the respondent, the expectations of EV technology, and the barriers to address and opportunities to leverage in relation to EV use. The survey was divided into the following four sections:

- vehicle ownership and use
- awareness and perceptions of EVs
- charging capabilities
- · market segmentation and respondent profile

KEY FINDINGS FROM THE PRIMARY RESEARCH

This section presents key findings and insights from the household telephone survey. It begins with a profile of potential early adopters and is followed by a discussion of their awareness and perceptions of EV technology and their expectations for residential charging.

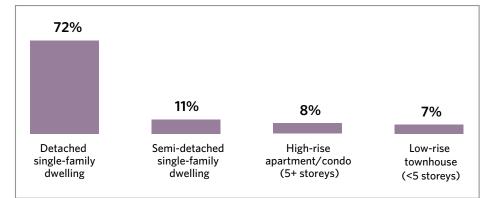
Profile of the Potential Early Adopter

Demographic Profile

Potential early adopters are older, better educated and more affluent than the general population. The majority live in detached, single-family homes.

Potential early adopters are considerably more likely to be over the age of 45 than the general adult population in Ottawa. They are better educated, with close to three-quarters of those surveyed holding a university degree (bachelor or post-graduate), compared to only 42 per cent of the general population. Potential early adopters are also twice as likely as the average city resident to have a household income of \$150,000 or more, and a strong majority live in detached single-family homes and have no children currently living with them.





THP 1

Figure 3: Dwelling Type

Around eighty per cent of potential early adopters consider themselves to be "opinion leaders," which means that they enjoy sharing their opinions with others, are sought out for their opinions or actively seek out new information sources. Three in ten use social media to distribute or follow information on subjects of interest to them.

Vehicle Purchasing Preferences

Personal experience with an EV is linked to greater interest in owning one.

Of the 750 participants in the household telephone survey, one in ten indicated that they currently own a hybrid vehicle (not a plug-in), and four people reported owning an EV. Among potential early adopters who do not currently own an EV, personal experience with EVs is limited. Only 3 per cent have driven one, while one in ten has been a passenger, and fewer than one in five reported knowing someone who drives one. A strong majority (eight in ten) have not had any of these experiences with EVs. Those with personal experience with an EV were more likely than those without to indicate that they would either likely or definitely consider the purchase of an EV in the near future. Personal experience and exposure to EVs is likely to increase and, as it does, it is expected that interest in purchasing them will likely also increase.

Figure 4: Experience with an Electric Vehicle

Experience with electric vehicles in terms of	(n=746) %
Having previously owned or driven one	3
Knowing someone else who owns/drives one	17
Riding in one as a passenger	11
None of the above	78

Subsample: Intending to purchase a new vehicle and recent purchasers who do not currently own an EV. Note: adds up to more than 100% due to multiple mentions

Despite the limited incidence of personal experience with an EV, three-quarters of those who do not currently own an electric or hybrid vehicle and who indicated that they were not considering one were able to name at least one make or model on the road today. Those who could name a specific model almost always mentioned a hybrid. The Toyota Prius and the Chevrolet Volt were the most commonly mentioned models, followed by the Nissan LEAF and the Tesla Model S. The ability to name an electric or hybrid vehicle increases with the likelihood of considering the purchase of an EV.

Toyota Prius (all)		45%
Chevrolet Volt		32%
Nissan Leaf		15%
Tesla Model S		13%
Honda (various)		10%
Ford Focus Electric		7%
GM/Chevrolet (other)	1 - C	3%
smart ElectricDrive	1 - C	3%
Lexus	1	2%
Toyota (other)	1	2%
Hyundai (various)	I.	1%
Mitsubishi i-Miev	1	1%
Toyota Camry Hybrid	1	1%
Chevrolet Spark	1	1%
Ford (other)	I.	1%
Ford Escape Hybrid	I.	1%
BMW i3	I.	1%
Ford Fusion Hybrid	I.	1%
Other (various)	1 - C	3%
Don't know		23%

Figure 5: Most Mentioned Hybrid or Electric Vehicles on the Road Today

Subsample: Drivers who do not own an electric or hybrid vehicle and are not considering one (N=704)



Reliability and fuel efficiency are the main considerations for potential early adopters when they are purchasing a vehicle.

+ AP 1

Reliability and fuel efficiency were the top responses for both recent and prospective buyers when they were asked why they chose their current vehicle or would choose their next vehicle. Prospective buyers were almost twice as likely (39 per cent) as recent purchasers (24 per cent) to cite fuel efficiency as the main consideration. While recent purchasers were more likely to note positive experience with a make or model of vehicle as a factor in their purchase decision, prospective buyers were more likely to mention fuel efficiency, safety ratings or environmental friendliness.

Personal Mobility Patterns

Close to half of all potential early adopters use their vehicles every day.

About half of potential early adopters (46 per cent) indicated that they use their vehicles seven days a week. Driving every day increases proportionally with the number of vehicles in the household and with the distance driven on a typical weekday. It is also higher among those with a child in the home (54 per cent). Driving seven days a week, however, does not appear to have any relationship to the level of interest in purchasing an EV in the next couple of years.

Close to half of potential early adopters travel more than 25 kilometres on a typical weekday, while 52 per cent drive the same distance on a typical weekend day. Driving 50 kilometres or more on the weekends was highest among those who would definitely not consider purchasing an EV. The four EV owners in the survey reported driving a range of distances on both weekdays and weekend days.

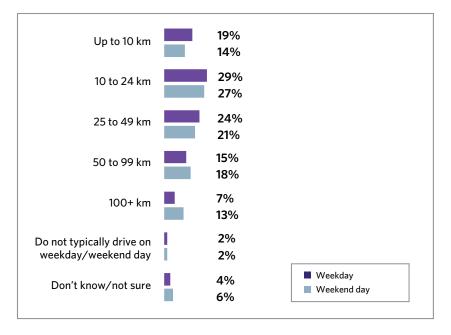


Figure 6: Kilometres/Day Typically Driven



22 FMAP

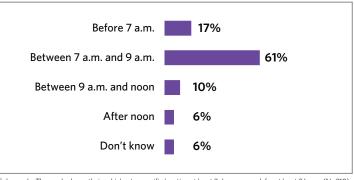
Four in ten potential early adopters are considered vehicle commuters.

Four in ten potential early adopters (41 per cent) said that there is a specific location that they typically drive to at least three days per week and where they leave their vehicle for three or more hours (the selected proxy for vehicle commuting). Vehicle commuting increases with household income and is highest among those with incomes of \$150,000 or more.

The majority of vehicle commuters leave home between 7 a.m. and 9 a.m. and return home between 5 p.m. and 7 p.m.

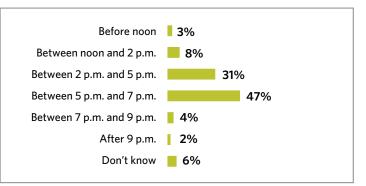
Most vehicle commuters described a typical workday as one on which they leave home between 7 a.m. and 9 a.m. (61 per cent) and return home between 5 p.m. and 7 p.m. (47 per cent). Vehicle commuters who indicated that they typically drive 50 or more kilometres on a weekday were more likely to say that they leave home before 7 a.m. Vehicle commuters were also asked to indicate how many hours they park at the location where they typically leave their vehicle. The most common response was eight hours (39 per cent). Close to six in ten spend at least eight or more hours parked at this location, while 41 per cent spend seven or fewer hours.

Figure 7: Time of Day When Vehicle Commuters Typically Leave Home



Subsample: Those who leave their vehicle at a specific location at least 3 days per week for at least 3 hours (N=310)

Figure 8: Time of Day When Vehicle Commuters Typically Arrive Home



Subsample: Those who leave their vehicle at a specific location at least 3 days per week for at least 3 hours (N=310)

The majority of vehicle commuters park in an employer-provided lot

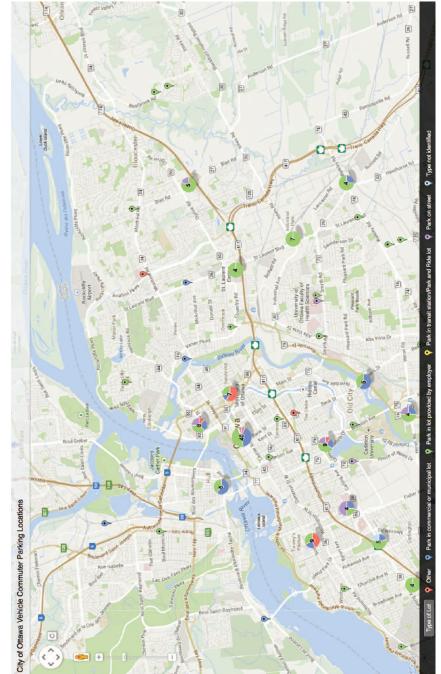
When asked which of several options describes their typical parking arrangements at the location where they park at least three days per week, the majority of vehicle commuters indicated that they park in an employer-provided lot.

When asked to name the major intersection nearest the location where they typically leave their vehicle, vehicle commuters reported locations throughout the region (see Figure 9). Many of the vehicle commuters reported that they commute to downtown Ottawa (see Figure 10). Some of the vehicle commuters commute to the Québec side of the Ottawa River and park there during the day; these people could be looking to charge their EVs outside Ottawa during the day even though they reside in Ottawa.



EMAP23

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 24 of 94



Note: The numbers in the circles indicate the number of respondents

24 EMAP

Figure 9: Vehicle Commuter Parking Locations in the City of Ottawa by Lot Type

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 25 of 94

SECTION TWO: MARKET RESEARCH

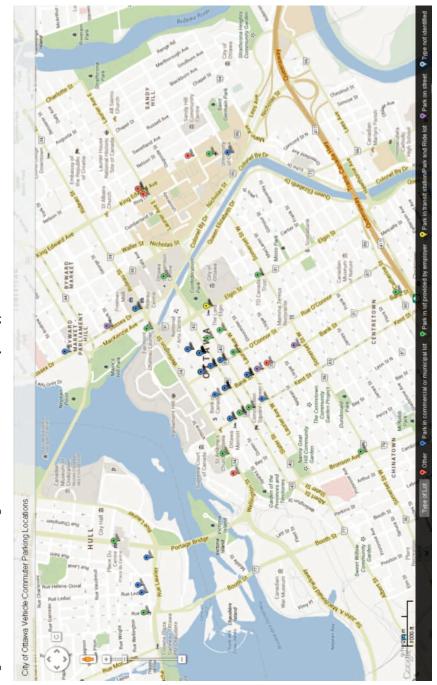


Figure 10: Vehicle Commuter Parking Locations in Downtown Ottawa by Lot Type

EMAP²⁵

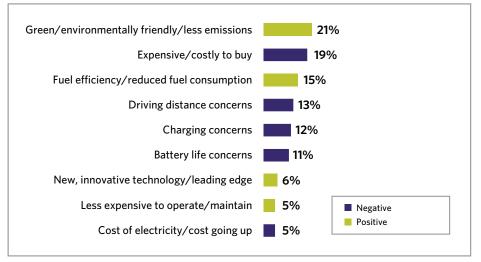
Awareness and Perceptions of Electric Vehicles

Familiarity with Electric Vehicles

Potential early adopter impressions of EVs reflect both barriers and opportunities.

When asked to provide their top-of-mind impressions of EVs, potential early adopters gave a range of responses, covering both the advantages and the disadvantages. The most common response was the green or environmentally friendly potential of the vehicle, but a majority of six in ten made some negative mention. The most common negative responses were related to purchase price or range anxiety, including battery life, charging concerns or the potentially limiting range of the vehicle. Purchase price was mentioned more by those who said that they would definitely not consider an EV.





Note: adds up to more than 100% due to multiple mentions

The majority of potential early adopters are most familiar with the environmental impact of EVs.

All potential early adopters were asked to indicate their level of familiarity with five specific aspects of EVs:

- · their impact on the environment
- · how they compare with conventional gasoline-powered vehicles
- the technology, or how EVs work
- government incentives for purchasing EVs or installing home charging stations
- the public charging station at Ottawa City Hall



While few respondents claimed to be very familiar with any aspect of EVs, eight in ten said that they were at least somewhat familiar with their environmental impact. Approximately six in ten expressed the same level of familiarity with how EVs compare with conventional vehicles, and half indicated some familiarity with the technology, or how EVs work. Awareness of current government incentives was relatively low, and a strong majority of potential early adopters indicated that they were not at all familiar with the public charging station located at Ottawa City Hall. Strong familiarity with any of the five aspects of EVs was linked to a definite willingness to consider buying an EV.

TAPI

Likelihood of Considering an Electric Vehicle

Less than one-third of potential early adopters would consider purchasing an EV in the next couple of years.

Only 32 per cent of potential early adopters said that they would likely (23 per cent) or definitely (9 per cent) consider an EV if they were purchasing or leasing a vehicle in the next couple of years. A majority of 63 per cent felt that they would likely not or definitely not consider an EV within the next two years. Age is an important factor in the potential purchase of an EV, with the likelihood of considering one lowest among those aged 60 and older (23 per cent versus 42 per cent of younger drivers).

As previously noted, some experience with an EV is higher among those who would likely or definitely consider purchasing one in the next couple of years. However, it should be noted that, even among those who would consider an EV in the near future, seven in ten have had no experience with one.

Those early adopters who might consider an EV would use it as a primary vehicle.

The majority of those who would at least marginally consider an EV indicated that they would use it to replace an existing primary vehicle. The remainder are divided as to whether it would be an additional, secondary vehicle, the sole household vehicle or a replacement for an existing secondary vehicle.

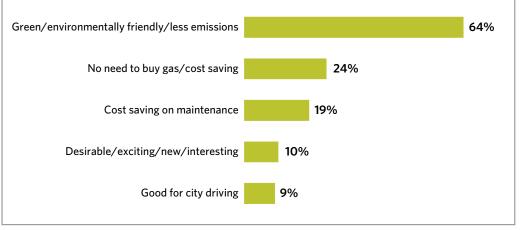
Perceived Barriers and Opportunities

Potential environmental benefits are the most mentioned advantage of EVs. Purchase price and limited range are the most mentioned barriers.

Around two-thirds (64 per cent) of those who would likely or definitely consider purchasing an EV mention that the main advantages of the vehicle are the potential environmental benefits and the opportunity to reduce vehicle emissions. Twenty-three per cent mention not having to purchase gas and 19 per cent note the cost savings related to vehicle maintenance. A smaller number report an interest in EVs as an emerging technology and the suitability of the vehicle for city driving. Fewer than one in ten mentioned other benefits, such as the quiet ride or government purchase incentives.



Figure 12: Top Reasons for Considering an Electric Vehicle



Subsample: Would definitely/likely consider an EV (N=235)

Three in ten of those who indicated that they would definitely not or likely not consider an EV felt that the most important reason for not doing so was the potentially limiting range of the vehicle. A further 23 per cent mentioned the high purchase price of the vehicle, and 18 per cent noted a lack of charging locations away from home as a barrier. Equal numbers (13 per cent) felt that vehicle size was an issue or that the technology was not yet ready, while a smaller number mentioned battery life, environmental concerns about battery disposal or the cost of electricity.

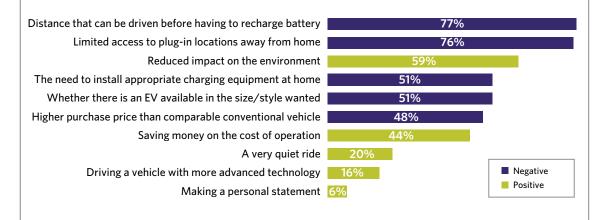
Charging concerns are the most important consideration in deciding whether to purchase an EV.

Those potential early adopters who would at least marginally consider purchasing an EV were asked to rank several positive and negative aspects of the vehicle in terms of their importance in the consideration of a future purchase or lease. The aspects rated as the most important once again reflect concerns related to range anxiety, including the distance that can be driven before the vehicle needs to be charged and the currently limited access to public charging stations. The potential for reduced impact on the environment as a result of driving an EV, the need to install appropriate charging equipment, available sizes or styles, and cost or status aspects are of less importance than the concerns about range anxiety. It should be noted, however, that purchase price may end up being more of a deciding factor when an actual retail scenario is being considered.

Those who indicated that they would definitely consider an EV were more likely than others to mention that the positive aspects would be important, while those who would likely not consider an EV were the most likely to say that barriers related to range anxiety would be very important.



Figure 13: Electric Vehicle Aspects Considered Very Important in Purchase Decision



Subsample: Would definitely/likely/likely not consider an EV (N=514)

Charging Expectations

An EV would have to have a range of at least 200 kilometres on a single charge for most potential early adopters to feel comfortable.

Six in ten potential early adopters (61 per cent) said that an EV would have to be able to travel more than 200 kilometres on a single charge for them to feel comfortable that they would not get stuck somewhere without access to charging facilities. Less than one-quarter would be comfortable with a charge that lasted between 100 and 200 kilometres, and only one in ten would find a range of less than 100 kilometres acceptable.

Potential early adopters who drive less than 25 kilometres on a typical weekday were just as likely as those driving longer distances to say that a 200 kilometre range would be required. This suggests that these drivers were thinking about a worst-case scenario or basing their expectations on the topping up of a gasoline-powered vehicle rather than on their actual typical personal mobility patterns.



Figure 14: Acceptable Distance for Travel on a Single Charge

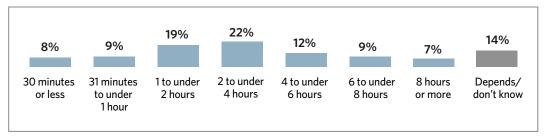
Total 3%7%	23%	61%	6%
Drive 50+ km/weekday <mark>2%</mark> 6 <mark>%</mark>	24%	65%	3%
Drive 25-49 km/weekday 3% 4%	31%	59%	2%
Drive 24 km or less/weekday 4% 9%	20%	59%	8%
	< 50 km50-99 km	· · ·	

Subsample: Would definitely/likely/likely not consider an EV and do not own an EV (N=514)

The majority of those who would consider purchasing an EV think that it should take less than four hours to fully charge.

A range of opinions were expressed when those who would be at least marginally likely to consider an EV purchase in the next couple of years were asked what they felt would be an acceptable length of time to fully charge the vehicle. Six in ten (58 per cent) think that it should take less than four hours to charge, with the most common response being between two and four hours, followed closely by one to two hours. A small number of those who would consider purchasing an EV felt that it should take 30 minutes or less.

Figure 15: Acceptable Length of Time to Fully Charge an Electric Vehicle



Subsample: Would definitely/likely/likely not consider an EV and do not own an EV (N=514)

Access to faster home charging is considered very important.

Potential early adopters understand that EVs need time to charge, unlike a gasoline-powered vehicle with a gas tank that can be filled quickly. However, close to half think that it should take less than four hours (similar to the length of time it takes to charge an iPod) to fully charge the vehicle. When told that, depending on how depleted the battery is, charging the vehicle could take 12 hours or more using a



standard household outlet, an overwhelming majority said that it would be very (76 per cent) or somewhat (20 per cent) important to be able to charge faster – for example, with a more powerful Level 2 charger installed at home. This is consistent with more than half of those who would consider purchasing an EV indicating that an acceptable length of time to fully charge the vehicle would be less than four hours.

The number of respondents who said that faster charging would be very important increased proportionally with an increase in the distance driven on a typical weekday and was higher among vehicle commuters. The importance attached to faster charging also increased as the level of consideration for buying an EV decreased and was highest among those who would likely not consider this type of vehicle.

Most potential early adopters would prefer the LDC to install and maintain a home charging station.

Those who said that it would be at least somewhat important to charge an EV faster were asked which of three potential service providers they would prefer to have install and maintain a Level 2 charging station at their home. Approximately one-third said that they would prefer this to be done by the LDC, while 24 per cent would prefer a private company and 18 per cent would prefer the government to act as the primary service provider.

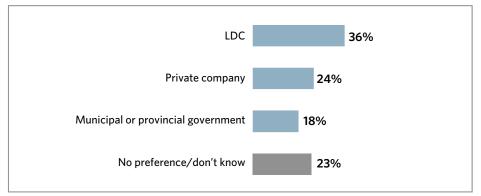


Figure 16: Preferred Service Provider for Installing and Maintaining an At-Home Charging Station

Subsample: Important to charge EV faster (N=496)

Almost half of potential early adopters would be willing to wait 30 minutes for a top-up charge at a public charging station.

When those who own an EV or would at least marginally consider one were asked if they would be willing to wait 30 minutes at a public charging station to top up their charge, approximately half said that they would be willing to do so. The proportion of those willing to wait did not vary significantly based on the likelihood of considering an EV in future; however, none of the four current EV owners surveyed said that they would be willing to wait – possibly because they know they would be able to make it home to recharge.



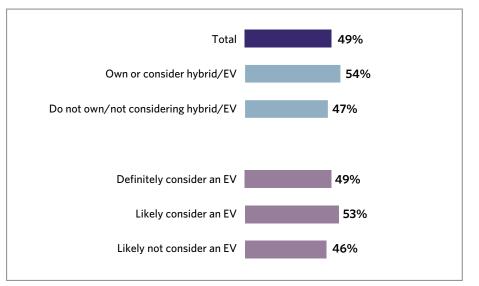


Figure 17: Willingness to Wait 30 Minutes for a Top-Up Charge at a Public Charging Station

Subsample: Own or would definitely/likely/likely not consider an EV (N=518)

Potential early adopters think that providing opportunities for personal savings would be the best way to encourage off-peak charging.

Potential early adopters were asked to rate three statements, based on how convincing an argument they would be for encouraging others to charge an EV during off-peak hours (in Ontario, off-peak hours are between 7 p.m. and 7 a.m.). About half indicated that all three statements would be very convincing. The most convincing statement was found to be the one about saving money by charging off-peak. All three statements were considered very convincing by higher proportions of those who would definitely consider an EV in future while those who would definitely not consider an EV were the most likely to think that none of the statements were very convincing.



Figure 18: Statements for Encouraging Off-Peak Charging Charging off-peak will save the average 56% 30% 10<mark>%</mark> EV driver \$300-\$600 per year Charging off-peak is the right thing 51% 34% to do to help the environment Charging off-peak would reduce 47% 37% pressure on the grid Not convincing (score 1-3) Very convincing (score 8-10) Moderately convincing (score 4-7) Don't know

Validation of Preliminary Assumptions

Potential early adopters who said that they would definitely consider an EV expressed greater agreement with statements about ecological consciousness, interest in technology and consumptivity than those less likely to consider an EV. This helps to validate the initial assumptions and criteria used to profile early adopters during the secondary research. In particular, potential early adopters felt strongly about their ecological consciousness and interest in technology.

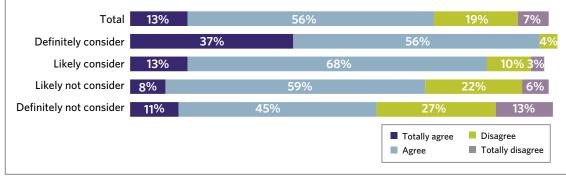


Figure 19: Responses to the Statement "I am prepared to pay more for an environmentally friendly product" by Likelihood of Considering an Electric Vehicle in the Next Two Years

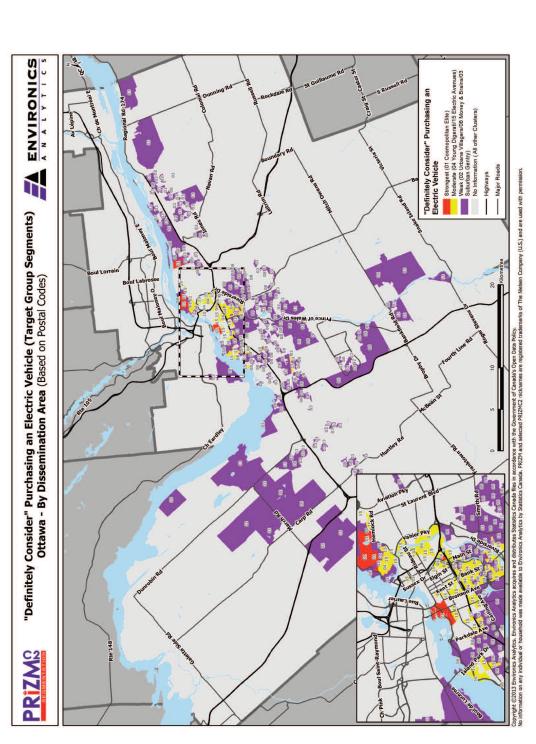
Each of the six early adopter segments was cross-referenced with the number of "definitely consider" responses about a potential EV purchase and rated according to strong, moderate or weak interest. The original segment map was then recalibrated to reflect the relative strength of interest in acquiring an EV. The recalibrated map (see Figure 20) details the areas in the City of Ottawa where the adoption of EVs will likely take place.



Note: does not include "don't know" and "neither agree nor disagree."

Figure 20: Strength of Interest in Purchasing an Electric Vehicle by Dissemination Area in the City of Ottawa

SECTION TWO: MARKET RESEARCH



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 34 of 94

Focus Group with Electric Vehicle Owners in the City of Ottawa

STAPL

On November 6, 2013, an informal focus group with six current EV owners residing in the Ottawa area was held at the Hydro Ottawa offices. The purpose of the discussion was to better understand the experience of owning an EV and the extent to which the perceived barriers and opportunities for EV adoption are, in fact, a reality.

Some of the EV owners who participated in the discussion had met previously through membership in a local EV council in the City of Ottawa, highlighting their enthusiasm for the technology. All of the EV owners are male and were invited to participate through their connection with this local EV council. These EV owners drive different vehicle makes and models, including the Nissan LEAF, Tesla Model S, Tesla Roadster, Chevrolet Volt and a Ford Ranger electric conversion (converted in 2001). The length of ownership of these EVs ranged from several months to over 30 years. The variety of vehicles ensured that the discussion captured a full range of experiences related to ownership of an EV, rather than just those associated with any one make or model. Comparisons between vehicle types served to further enrich the discussion. For example, range anxiety is experienced differently by the owner of a Tesla because Teslas have a greater range than the Nissan LEAF or a conversion

The focus group followed a loose discussion guide, and participants were also encouraged to introduce ideas and topics of interest to them. It is important to note that the objectives of this qualitative research were exploratory. Qualitative research provides insight into the range of opinions held within a population rather than the weights of the opinions as measured in a quantitative study (e.g., a household telephone survey).

The informal discussion augmented the findings from the market research survey related to charging behaviours, personal mobility patterns and public infrastructure. For example, the discussion provided specifics about where, for how long and to what extent EV owners are charging their vehicles, none of which could be captured by the household telephone survey because the respondents did not have the same familiarity with the technology. It is important that the EV owners participating in the focus group not be confused with the potential early adopters targeted during the household survey. These EV owners were some of the first adopters of the technology and, as such, should be considered innovators rather than early adopters.

KEY FINDINGS FROM THE FOCUS GROUP WITH ELECTRIC VEHICLE OWNERS

This section presents key findings and insights from the focus group with current EV owners. It begins with a profile of the participants, including their vehicle purchasing preferences and personal mobility patterns, and is followed by a discussion about vehicle charging patterns and potential barriers and opportunities for EVs.

Profile of the Electric Vehicle Owner

EV owners live in different neighbourhoods and have a relatively short commute to work.

The participating EV owners reside in neighbourhoods located in and around the City of Ottawa, including suburbs fairly close to the downtown core (Barrhaven, Bells Corners, Hunt Club), a suburb somewhat farther outside the city (Kanata), and a rural location (Embrun, which is outside the Hydro Ottawa service area). These EV owners are employed in various sectors, including a home-based business, the federal government, records management, engineering and technology. None of the EV owners reported a long commute and, with the exception of the owner of the home-based business, they all indicated that they travel to work by car.



As previously noted, all the participating EV owners were male. The group discussed whether they felt that the technology is currently an attractive option for female drivers. Several participants reported having seen female EV drivers in Ottawa or knowing women (in some cases, their wives) who drive an EV, indicating at least anecdotally that the technology is, in fact, of interest to women. Participants also noted that they have recently observed an increasing number of both younger and older EV drivers.

The most common questions others have for EV owners are related to vehicle range and charging.

When the EV owners were asked about the type of questions and feedback they receive from friends and family about their vehicle, they reported that people express interest in owning an EV, but with reservations. Purchase price was noted as a contributing factor in the hesitation to switch to an EV. One participant felt that this could be the result of failing to factor the significant reductions in maintenance costs into the overall cost of ownership of an EV. Although the upfront purchase price of an EV may be higher than for a conventional gasoline-powered vehicle, these costs are recovered over the life of the vehicle through reduced maintenance and fuel costs.

EV drivers noted that the main questions people have about their vehicle are related to range anxiety, including how far they are able to drive on a single charge, the length of time required to recharge the vehicle and where they go to charge. EV drivers noted that the main questions people have about their vehicle are related to range anxiety, including how far they are able to drive on a single charge, the length of time required to recharge the vehicle and where they go to charge. One EV owner indicated that he has spoken to people who are under the impression that it is necessary to stay with the vehicle during charging, as one does when filling up a conventional gasoline-powered vehicle at a gas station. Another owner reported regularly making the comparison to charging a cell

phone to explain how charging the vehicle works.

EV owners believe that putting people behind the wheel of an EV would be an effective way to interest them in purchasing one.

When asked how best to convince others to purchase an EV, current owners felt that getting someone behind the wheel would be an effective way to overcome many of the misconceptions about EVs. Several EV owners reported that they have taken people who have shown an interest in or had questions about EVs for a ride in their vehicle. Participants felt that once people have first-hand experience with an EV, they realize that they would not need to make compromises in terms of vehicle handling and driving habits – and that EVs are, in fact, a lot of fun to drive.

Vehicle Purchasing Preferences

Economic and environmental considerations as well as an interest in new technology were key factors in the decision to purchase an EV.

The EV owners reported that technological, economic and environmental factors influenced their decision to purchase an EV. One noted that, when he did the math, the lease for his EV was not much different than it would be for a gasoline-powered vehicle, making his decision an easy one. For other participants, it was factoring in the potential savings over the lifetime of the vehicle (no longer needing to purchase gasoline, change the oil or spend as much on maintenance) that convinced them that the EV was competitively priced. One participating owner recalled that, while it was the rising cost of gasoline that initially led him to investigate alternatives to a conventional gasoline-powered vehicle, it was the oil spill in the Gulf of Mexico that sealed his decision to purchase an EV. He decided that he preferred to support the local utility by buying electricity to power a vehicle rather than an international oil company by buying gasoline.



Another EV owner indicated that his initial interest in driving electric was based on the potential for reducing vehicle-related emissions and pollution. He used to walk across a busy bridge to get to work and found the pollution from the traffic on the road below unbearable. When he later moved further out of the city, he did not want his commute to contribute to vehicle-related emissions. Other participants noted the need to move away from a carbon-based economy for long-term sustainability and an interest in new technology as factors in their decision to purchase an EV.

Cost savings, convenience and useful vehicle features are some of the most enjoyable benefits of driving an EV.

The EV owners were asked to describe the most enjoyable aspect of driving their vehicle. The advantages most noted were the savings on fuel, servicing and maintenance costs that help to make EVs affordable. The EV owners also noted that they enjoy features such as quick acceleration and response time, and how quietly the vehicle operates. The eco mode available with many EVs, which allows the driver to optimize the vehicle's charge, was also noted for its contribution to better management of the vehicle's state of charge.

The convenience of driving an EV was also mentioned by a number of participants. Being able to charge the vehicle at home, rather than having to stop at a gas station, particularly in poor weather, was noted as one of the most attractive features of the vehicle. One EV owner indicated that his vehicle provides him with

Economic and environmental considerations as well as an interest in new technology were key factors in the decision to purchase an EV. an independence or self-sufficiency not possible with a conventional gasolinepowered vehicle. Should electricity become prohibitively expensive, he could install a solar panel or pursue other means of generating electricity, whereas drivers of gasoline-powered vehicles have no control over the cost of gasoline and are entirely dependent on oil companies for supply.



Personal Mobility Patterns

EV owners adapted quickly to driving electric and the characteristics specific to their EVs.

Participating EV owners reported a number of features specific to EVs, including quick acceleration and regenerative braking. EV owners also noted that their vehicles do not idle, making stop-and-go traffic easier to tolerate.

EV owners reported that they quickly adapted their driving patterns to maximize efficiency while at the same time addressing traffic conditions around them. For example, a number of participants indicated that some drivers of conventional gasoline-powered vehicles become impatient when an EV is driving below the speed limit to preserve the vehicle's charge. Following behind buses or trucks, which tend to move more slowly, is a strategy some EV owners use to avoid this. One participant reported driving the speed limit or slightly above in traffic and slowing down when he is alone on the road. It was noted that an increase in the number of public charging stations, particularly those offering a fast charge, would help EV drivers better manage typical traffic conditions because they would be less concerned about driving slowly to maximize range.

Some EV owners noted that they have to be careful not to exceed the speed limit because the vehicle is so quiet when accelerating, providing little indication of how fast it is going. When maintaining the vehicle's charge is not a concern, some EV owners noted that they have to be careful not to exceed the speed limit because the vehicle is so quiet when accelerating, providing little indication of how fast it is going. One EV owner reported that on one occasion when he and his wife were in a hurry, she became concerned that he was driving too slowly when, in fact, he was driving over the speed limit. Other participants shared stories about EV drivers

being pulled over for speeding without even realizing that they were driving above the speed limit.

Learning to drive an EV efficiently has also helped EV owners when they have to drive a gasoline-powered vehicle. Some participants noted that the driving habits acquired through use of their EV have contributed to fuel savings and lower maintenance costs for their non-electric vehicle.

EV owners drive more now than when their primary vehicle was gasoline powered.

Several of the participating EV owners reported purchasing their vehicle with the idea that it would be used as a second vehicle for city driving but quickly found that it was able to meet almost all of their driving needs for a typical day. In fact, EV owners reported that, since acquiring their vehicles, they tend to drive more because they enjoy the experience more. Almost all of the participants still own a second vehicle (hybrid or gasoline powered) that they sometimes use for longer trips, but the EV has become their primary vehicle and, in some cases, the preferred vehicle among household drivers.

Driving an EV does not prohibit longer trips but requires more planning and a better understanding of distances between stops.

EV owners reported that it was uncommon for them to drive more than 100 kilometres on an average day, with between 60 and 80 kilometres being the distance most often travelled. Interestingly, all EV owners had attempted a trip out of the city at some point, and none felt that, with appropriate planning, vehicle range was a major barrier. When they first acquired their vehicle, longer trips might have been limited to a distance that could be driven without recharging because there were no public charging stations available. However, recent installations of public charging infrastructure on particular routes allow them to stop along the way to top up their charge. More than one of the EV owners noted that being able to charge at hotels was important for long-distance trips and that if a hotel does not have a public charging station available for guests, they will not stay there.



EV owners reported trips from Ottawa to Kingston on a single charge and to Toronto with a number of stops to charge along the way. One EV owner indicated that with a Level 2 charger installed at his cottage and public charging stations en route, he often drives 300 kilometres over the course of a weekend. EV owners also indicated that the navigation system in some models is useful in planning long trips. The system has a feature that allows drivers to program in arrival at their destination with a small amount of charge left. For example, a driver can program in arrival with a surplus of 30 kilometres to account for unexpected construction or detours.

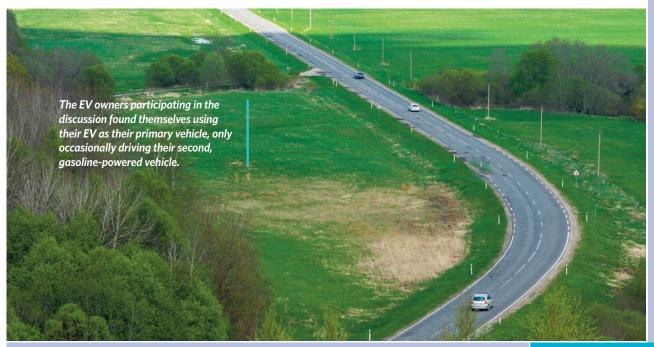
Not surprisingly, the Tesla owner had a different experience with longer trips because the Tesla has a much greater range than other EVs. However, although he does not have to stop as often, his vehicle has a larger battery, requiring a charging capacity that is much greater than what is available at most public charging locations (while there are now some public Level 3 charging stations, they are still quite uncommon). The group discussed how this barrier would likely be addressed with the introduction of the Tesla supercharger network (providing 50 per cent charge in just 20 minutes).

Barriers and Opportunities for Electric Vehicle Adoption

Common Misconceptions about Electric Vehicles

Range anxiety is perceived to be a barrier to EV adoption but is not a typical experience for EV owners.

EV owners were asked if the range anxiety often associated with EV technology is, in fact, a problem. Because of range anxiety, EVs are sometimes thought to be appropriate only as a second vehicle, mainly for city driving. As previously noted, the EV owners participating in the discussion found themselves using their EV as their primary vehicle, only occasionally driving their second, gasoline-powered vehicle. One participant even got rid of his gasoline-powered vehicle a few days after purchasing his EV because he felt he no longer needed it.



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 40 of 94

SECTION TWO: MARKET RESEARCH

While the market research survey indicates that range anxiety factors heavily into decisions about purchasing an EV, current EV owners indicated that they do not experience range anxiety very often, if at all. The EV owners mentioned that they were unsure about the range of their vehicle when they were first driving it, and most of them had at least one story about running out of charge. However, they did not feel that this warranted range anxiety. One participant pointed out that range anxiety is not limited to EVs, as he also experiences anxiety when driving a gasoline-powered vehicle with its tank nearly empty.

EV owners also reported that, in reality, it is quite difficult to run out of charge in an EV when following predictable, routine driving patterns. The vehicle clearly shows the driver how much range it has left – just as the fuel gauge in a gasoline-powered car shows how much gas is left – and appropriate planning is all that is required to ensure an uninterrupted drive. Range limitations come into play primarily when there is an unexpected event, such as an unanticipated detour. Most of the participating EV owners felt that fears about vehicle range are likely related to worst-case scenarios or the rare day when a driver may be required to make a longer trip on short notice.

Common misconceptions about EVs include those related to the amount of electricity used and their environmentally friendly status.

EV owners discussed some of the common misconceptions that the general public has about the technology. For example, participants noted that there is often misinformation about the amount of electricity required to power the vehicle. One participant commented that many people do not realize that, in fact, the use of gasoline-powered vehicles depends heavily on electricity because of the power required to refine oil for use as gasoline. Similarly, the group observed that some emissions comparisons between electric and gasoline-powered vehicles factor in only the carbon associated with what goes into the gas tank while ignoring the carbon used to produce gasoline and ship it to gas stations.

The group also discussed the perception that the batteries in EVs are not environmentally friendly and may pose recycling issues. The EV owners noted that the lithium-ion batteries used in EVs include valuable and recyclable materials, including cobalt and nickel. In addition, one participant noted that the lead-acid batteries found in gasoline-powered vehicles contain toxic heavy metals such as lead.

EV owners contribute to informing the general public about the benefits of driving electric.

Some of the EV owners noted that, particularly after first acquiring their vehicle, they tried to come up with ways to inform the general public about the reality of driving electric. For example, one EV owner put ecologos on his vehicle, along with a breakdown of the average cost of electricity to power the vehicle for a week, so that passersby could better understand the true cost of operating an EV. He felt it was important to try to correct misconceptions about the cost of EV ownership. Because it can be difficult to tell the difference between a gasoline-powered vehicle and an electric vehicle, one of the other EV owners put a sign on the back of his vehicle that read "Sparky the Electric Vehicle" so that other drivers could see that there are EVs on the road. One EV owner even maintains a blog detailing his experiences with his vehicle.



Participants noted that there is often misinformation about the amount of electricity required to power the vehicle.

Barriers to Electric Vehicle Adoption

EV owners identify purchase price, potentially limiting vehicle range and length of time required to charge as key barriers to EV adoption.

TAPI

The EV owners discussed what they felt were the current barriers facing the broader adoption of EVs. One participant noted that there are three main barriers that, once addressed, would eliminate any compelling reason to consider a gasoline-powered vehicle. At that point, it would not be a question of *if* EV deployment will be successful, but simply *when*. The three barriers are as follows:

- purchase price
- potentially limiting range
- length of time required to charge the vehicle

The participating EV owners felt that, of these three barriers, the length of time required to charge the vehicle is the biggest obstacle to broader public interest in EVs. Even if the initial purchase price comes down and the range is improved, interest will not likely increase if it takes, for example, 10 hours to recharge an EV.

Increasing the range of vehicles on the market to include trucks, vans and SUVs would address the needs of a much broader market.

The group also identified additional barriers to EV adoption. Increasing the range of vehicles on the market to include trucks, vans and SUVs would address the needs of a much broader market. The absence of a Level 3 charging network that would allow for a 20-minute top-up charge was also seen as a key barrier, particularly for interurban travel. One EV owner

pointed to the confusion about the comparative costs of an EV and a gasoline-powered vehicle as another barrier. He viewed the battery in an EV to be the consumable, comparable to gasoline for a conventional vehicle. As such, he felt that if the cost of the battery were to be clearly separated from the vehicle cost when EVs are being marketed, it would ensure an "apples to apples" comparison that would make the financial benefits of driving an EV more evident.

The group also discussed government incentives for EVs in Ontario, and some of the current restrictions for qualification were identified as potential barriers to EV adoption. For example, one participant noted that because he purchased a demonstration vehicle from the dealership, he did not qualify for the vehicle purchase incentive (the dealership received the incentive instead). Another EV owner reported that he had licensed his vehicle before the Electric Vehicle Charging Incentive Program was in effect. While the incentive applied retroactively to the day he licensed the vehicle, he had installed his home charging station before acquiring the vehicle so he did not qualify. Participants were in agreement, however, that government incentives are an important factor in ensuring that EVs make the transition from the early adopter to the broader mass market.

The cost of installing residential charging stations was also mentioned as a potential barrier to EV adoption. One EV owner noted that some electrical panels have to be upgraded to accommodate a Level 2 charger, which can be expensive. Another EV owner identified hydro inspections as a potential barrier because they can result in additional upgrades and costs to meet legislated requirements for electrical safety.

Another EV owner reported that when he recently put in an offer on a condominium in the downtown area, the building owners told him that he would have to pay for a charging station to plug in his vehicle and that his condominium fees would increase to cover the cost of the electricity used to charge the vehicle. He felt that, if the costs were too high, he would rather give up the condominium than his EV. EV owners felt that further education about charging EVs was necessary for condo boards and building operators.



EV owners believe incentives will be helpful in the future deployment of EVs.

EV owners discussed the future for EVs and what steps need to be taken for the technology to move beyond the early adopter market. One participant noted that incentives that are carefully thought out and developed in the context of what is happening worldwide would be necessary. As an example, the group pointed to the current regulatory environment and market for EVs in Norway, where a significant tax on gasoline-powered vehicles is thought to be a major contributing factor to EVs being among the top-selling vehicles in the country. The EV owners felt that, while details such as the level of tax incentives might differ in Canada, looking closely at what Norway has accomplished in terms of the deployment of EVs could be beneficial.

Vehicle Charging Patterns

Residential Charging

Most EV owners have a Level 2 charging station at home, but they do not always charge at the full rated capacity available.

Most of the EV owners reported having a Level 2 charging station installed at home. One participant said that when he first acquired his EV, he charged it using a typical 120 V outlet (Level 1); when he found that this was not enough to keep up with his charging needs, he had a Level 2 charger installed. Another member of the group, however, stated that Level 1 charging at home does meet his charging needs.

The group discussed an aftermarket add-on upgrade for the Nissan LEAF on-board charger. Currently available only as a do-it-yourself kit, the upgrade enables the vehicle to charge at 10 kW rather than the standard 3.3 kW. A number of participants hoped that this would become a standard feature to enable faster charging when overnight charging is not sufficient. However, one EV owner indicated that he does not always charge his vehicle at the full capacity available, preferring at times to charge it at a lower rate over a longer period of time.

EV owners usually charge their vehicle overnight and use the timer onboard their vehicle to program the timing of the charge.

The majority of participating EV owners said that they usually charge their vehicles overnight, during off-peak hours, with the exception of those occasions when they need a quick charge. A number of participants noted that their preferred time to charge is between 2 a.m. and 5 a.m., when the demand for electricity is generally lowest.

Some of the EV owners indicated that they make regular use of the vehicle timer to pre-program when the vehicle will charge. This feature allows them to plug their EV in as soon as they arrive home for the day and program it to begin charging later on. Participants felt that residential charging was convenient, and the use of the timer made it possible for them to take advantage of off-peak rates, charging when the overall load on the electricity distribution system is low. One EV owner noted that there are programs in the United States that allow drivers to program in when they would like the vehicle to finish charging, ensuring that their vehicle is ready to drive when they need it.

EV owners would be willing to allow the LDC to manage the flow of electricity to their vehicle when charging.

The EV owners were asked whether they would be open to allowing the LDC to manage the flow of electricity to their vehicle so that the overall load on the electricity distribution system could be better managed. They were in general agreement that this would be acceptable, provided that they had a means of overriding this option as necessary (e.g., if they needed to use their vehicle sooner than anticipated).

Most EV owners think that financial incentives are important for encouraging off-peak charging.

EV owners identified financial incentives as an obvious means of encouraging off-peak charging. However, some of the EV owners noted that time-of-use rates were not a major factor in their decisions about when to charge their vehicle because the difference between mid-peak and off-peak rates is relatively small. This led to a discussion of a super off-peak rate as an effective strategy for motivating EV owners to charge their vehicles when it would have the least impact on the electricity distribution system. A number of participants mentioned that off-peak charging helps the LDC manage the electricity distribution system by ensuring a more evenly distributed load over a 24-hour period, and that a super off-peak rate would recognize the contribution that EV owners can make to conservation and effective energy management. One EV owner noted that at least one program in the United States provides free residential charging during off-peak times.

EV owners feel that there is a need for better information about residential charging station installation.

The majority of EV owners reported that their home charger was installed by an electrician. They noted that quotes for installation range in price, and that many electricians charge a lot for this service. One EV owner mentioned that he had to get a recommendation for an electrician to install his home charger from another driver in the group because the salesperson at the automotive dealership provided no information.

EV owners would be open to providing personal information to the LDC so that it would know where EVs are charging within its service area.

The EV owners were asked whether they would be willing to provide their personal information to the LDC at the point of purchase so that the LDC could better monitor the demand for EV charging. A number of the EV owners were surprised that this was not already in place. The group discussed the need for this information to be available to the LDC so that it has clear and accurate data about charging patterns and, as a result, is better able to manage the electricity distribution system to accommodate EV charging.



Workplace Charging

Education and engagement of employers regarding workplace charging is necessary to encourage EV adoption.

The EV owners felt that employer education and engagement regarding workplace charging would be key to the future deployment of EVs. EV owners reported usually charging at home, but those who do not already charge at work would like the option to do so. In fact, one participant indicated that if there were only one thing that the LDC could do to help promote EV adoption, it would be to educate employers about the importance and value of workplace charging and charging station installation.

One EV owner reported that when he approached his employer about charging his vehicle at work using a standard 120 V outlet, he was told he would have to pay \$1000 for installation of the charging station and a monthly charge of \$50 to cover what the employer thought the cost of charging the vehicle would be (despite the EV owner's estimate of \$5 to \$10 a month). The EV owner felt that it was a lack of awareness of the actual cost of EV charging that prevented his employer from taking up this important opportunity to support the adoption of EVs. One of the other EV owners had the opposite experience: his employer allowed him to begin charging immediately, using a standard 120 V outlet, and agreed to charge him for the electricity used only if and when he saw a spike in the electricity bill (which did not happened).

It was acknowledged that employers were not likely to be open-minded about allowing workplace charging without a clear understanding of the actual costs associated with it. As such, EV owners felt that it could be beneficial to provide employers with incentives or assistance in offsetting any initial costs for the installation of charging stations. They also noted that further education about the actual costs associated with workplace charging was important.

Public charging

The location of public charging stations plays a role in the personal mobility patterns of EV owners.

EV owners were asked whether there are enough public charging stations located throughout the City of Ottawa. The group agreed that the number of public stations has increased, but they felt that there is still

All the EV owners noted that the location of public charging stations plays a role in their personal mobility patterns, such as the routes they travel, where they choose to shop or which hotel they select for longer trips. a long way to go to ensure that there are enough to accommodate increasing EV ownership throughout the city. EV owners also felt that an increase in the number of public charging stations would be beneficial for the economy because it would encourage EV drivers to make Ottawa a travel destination. Locations suggested for charging station installation included the airport and places where people often park for several hours at a time, such as movie theatres or shopping malls.

All the EV owners noted that the location of public charging stations plays a role in their personal mobility patterns, such as the routes they travel, where they choose to shop or which hotel they select for longer trips. One EV owner noted that he gravitates to areas where there are multiple charging stations available to ensure that he will have a spot to charge. Most EV owners indicated that they seek out Level 2 public charging stations whenever possible so that they do not have to wait several hours to top up their charge.

EV owners feel that Level 3 public charging stations would contribute to getting more EVs on the road.

EV owners felt that locating Level 3 stations at the perimeter of most cities and at strategic locations in between would enable EVs to become an effective means of interurban transportation. The group agreed that making Level 3 charging stations available would be a turning point for the deployment of EVs and encourage those in the broader mass market to consider driving one.

Summary

The results of the household telephone survey build a better picture of the characteristics of potential early adopters, including a broad demographic profile, typical personal mobility patterns and clearly articulated perceptions of the barriers to and opportunities for the uptake of EVs. At the same time, the informal focus group with current EV owners provided important insights into the real-life experience of owning and operating an EV. Current EV owners can provide a clear picture of vehicle usage patterns, particularly those related to charging. Taken together, the findings from the household telephone survey and the focus group provide a robust foundation for determining strategies to facilitate the successful uptake and integration of the technology in the City of Ottawa.

Potential early adopters in the City of Ottawa are more likely to be over the age of 45, more affluent and better educated than the general population. The majority of this group live in detached, single-family homes with on-property parking and easy access to an electrical outlet. Early adopters consider themselves to be opinion

Potential early adopters in the City of Ottawa are more likely to be over the age of 45, more affluent and better educated than the general population. leaders and enjoy sharing their opinions with others or actively seeking out new information sources. This suggests that early adopters could play a key role in communication strategies aimed at informing the broader market about EV technology. As the focus group demonstrated, current EV owners are already promoting EVs to friends and family.



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 46 of 94

SECTION TWO: MARKET RESEARCH

Few potential early adopters report having personal experience driving or riding in an EV, but there is evidence of a broadening general knowledge about EVs. A majority of the early adopter group are able to name at least one hybrid or fully electric vehicle (usually the Toyota Prius). However, this does not necessarily mean that a deeper understanding of the technology has developed; potential early adopters are generally not very familiar with the impact of EVs on the environment, how they compare with conventional vehicles, how the technology works or current government incentives designed to encourage their use. This lack of knowledge about EVs may underlie much of the resistance to the technology and points to opportunities for further education.

The survey results suggest that even among potential early adopters, purchasing or leasing an EV is not imminent. Concerns about the purchase price and current lack of infrastructure, as well as the potentially limiting range of the vehicle, are perceived as major barriers to the adoption of EVs. Interestingly, some of these perceived barriers do not align with the typical needs of the user. For example, while close to half of early adopters regularly drive less than 25 kilometres a day, the majority think that an EV would need to be capable of a range of more than 200 kilometres for them to feel confident that they would not be stuck somewhere without access to charging facilities. This finding suggests that range anxiety may be related to planning for worst-case scenarios as opposed to the respondents' typical driving patterns.

The survey findings also identified important opportunities for the promotion of EV uptake. For example, the majority of potential early adopters felt that access to faster home charging would be very important. This points to an opportunity to promote technology that enables faster home charging as a means of overcoming a perceived barrier. The survey also shows that the LDC is the proponent most trusted to install and maintain a Level 2 residential charging station and to act as a facilitator of EV adoption for the early adopter group. The LDC already has a clear stake in preparing for EV deployment because of the need to meet the demand for additional electricity. Given that the survey results showed a high level of trust in the LDC among potential early adopters, there is also an opportunity for it to play a vital role in the promotion and success of EV deployment.

The focus group with current EV owners also provided key insights into the opportunities and potential role of the LDC in the success of EV adoption. The EV owners were willing to provide personal information to the LDC so that it can better manage the load associated with EV charging on the electricity distribution system. They were also open to providing the LDC with the ability to manage the flow of electricity to charge their vehicle provided that they could override this option when required. EV owners also identified a need to provide workplaces and businesses with better information and support for facilitating workplace charging. These insights can help the LDC tailor its marketing of and communications about EVs.

The market research can be used to determine methods for advancing awareness of the value proposition of EV use among potential end-users, establishing a solid foundation for the growth of the EV industry. The market research can be used to determine methods for advancing awareness of the value proposition of EV use among potential end-users, establishing a solid foundation for the growth of the EV industry. The results can inform a comprehensive understanding of the knowledge and information required to plan and prepare for the continued deployment of EVs in the City of Ottawa. Unless the barriers identified in this report are

addressed, scarce and valuable resources may be misallocated or misaligned with the needs of the emerging market for EVs, thus decreasing the efficiency of these investments and increasing the cost of enabling EV use in Ottawa.

Section Two of the EMAP report has described the methodology and results of three separate but interrelated market research investigations. Section Three of the report describes the process of assessing the capacity of the electricity distribution system to accommodate the additional loading predicted as a result of the uptake of EVs.

SECTION THREE: Electricity Distribution System Assessment

Purpose of Assessing the Electricity Distribution System

The electrical power generation and transmission systems serving the City of Ottawa are capable of supporting a robust market for EV charging and use. However, the capacity of the local distribution system to deliver power to EV end-users may be constrained under certain conditions. The EMAP market research survey showed that potential early adopters of EV technology may exhibit consumer values that are shared by others in their communities. This could lead to "clustering" of early EV adopters, which, in turn, could create conditions in which the electricity distribution system might be constrained in its capacity to support EV-related loads.

The EMAP market research survey generated a body of evidence that richly characterizes the market for EVs in Ottawa. It also provides a better understanding of the nature of the charging services required to support EV deployment (i.e., when vehicles would be plugged in, for how long, and the importance of fast charging to the end-user). The findings from this market research were the basis for an assessment of the capacity of the electricity distribution system to accommodate the predicted patterns of demand for power to charge EVs.

Understanding how EVs are likely to change the profile of power demand at the neighbourhood level is critical to making informed, strategic and effective investments in technology and infrastructure to maintain and improve quality of service. At the same time, it is important for the LDC to clearly understand the impact of EV penetration across the entire electricity distribution system. The findings in this report identify the needs of the early adopter market, defined by location and mobility patterns, and the key barriers to EV charging and use that must be addressed. As such, this report can provide a foundation for developing strategies to enable the use of EVs in the Hydro Ottawa service area.



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 48 of 94

SECTION THREE: ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM ASSESSMENT

Terms and Definitions

The following section provides an overview of a number of key terms related to the basic units of electricity as well as power system configurations, with examples drawn from the City of Ottawa and the Hydro Ottawa service area. The definitions and descriptions are provided solely for the purpose of supporting the discussion of the EMAP electricity distribution system assessment and are not intended to reflect the intricacies of either the basic units of electricity or electrical power systems in general.

Basic Units of Electricity

The following basic units of electricity are used throughout this report in relation to potential constraints on the electricity distribution system:

Current (I) is the flow of electric charge through a conductor, such as a copper wire. Current is measured in amperes (A), often referred to as amps.

Voltage (V) is a measure of electromotive force between two points in an electrical circuit. Voltage is measured in volts (V). Volts are also used to express the voltage applied to a circuit by an energy source, such as a battery or an electrical generator.

Resistance (R) is a measure of a material's tendency to oppose the flow of electrical current. Resistance is expressed as the ratio of voltage to current and is measured in ohms (Ω). The greater the resistance, the less electrical current flows through a conductor. Increased resistance results in more of the electrical energy in the conductor being converted to heat energy that dissipates into the immediate surroundings. Keeping current levels low in an electric wire is one way to minimize the amount of electrical energy that is converted and lost as heat. Such losses are known as line losses.

This report also makes frequent references to three other terms related to electricity: power, load and energy.

What is the difference between a watt and a volt-ampere?

Both watts and volt-amperes can be used to express power when direct current (DC) circuits are being measured. In alternating current (AC) circuitry, which is a more common design in transmission and distribution systems, volt-amperes are used to accurately express more complex power characteristics. **Power** is the time rate at which energy (e.g., the energy a conducting wire carries to charge a battery) is transferred or converted. Power is expressed as the product of voltage and current, and is measured in watts (W). For example, a wire carrying a current of 15 A at 110 V is transferring energy at a rate of 1,650 W. A watt is a per-second measure of energy transfer or conversion. A kilowatt (kW) is equal to 1,000 W and is one of the units typically used to express the maximum power characteristics of an electric motor or a transformer. For example, the charging systems built into new EVs (i.e., the on-board chargers) referenced in this report are rated in kilowatts. Power is also measured in kilovolt-amperes (kVA). The rated power capacities of the transformers investigated in this report are expressed in kilovolt-amperes, which include active power (the power consumed by the customer load) and reactive power (the energy exchanging within inductors and capacitors in the grid).

A **load** is any device that uses electrical energy or changes it into other forms of energy (e.g., heat, light, mechanical energy). An EV plugged in to charge its battery is an example of an electrical load. If the EV is plugged into a socket that supplies electricity at 15 A and 110 V, power flows at 1,650 W – similar to a typical hair dryer.

Energy, measured in kilowatt-hours (kWh), is the product of the power (i.e., the rate at which energy is transferred) and the time over which it is supplied (Energy = Power x Time). An EV battery charging at 1,650 W for eight hours stores approximately 13 kWh of energy.

SECTION THREE: ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM ASSESSMENT

The Electrical Power System

The primary focus of the electricity distribution system assessment is the distribution system at the secondary, or neighbourhood, level. To better understand the implications of EV charging for the distribution system, it is important first to explore the functions of some of the electrical power system components. The following section provides a simplified description of these functions; it is not intended to reflect the intricacies of any particular system.

The purpose of the electrical power system is to connect the centres of demand for electricity (i.e., the endusers) with the sources of supply (i.e., the power plant). Because the capacity to store electricity once it is generated is limited, the balance of supply and demand in Ontario is delicately managed on an instant-byinstant basis by the Independent Electricity System Operator (IESO). If customers generated their own electricity to meet their individual needs, no system of transmitting or distributing power would be needed. In reality, however, because the centres of demand are usually located far from the sources of supply, transmission and distribution are essential elements of today's power system.

In general, the power system involves electricity being generated at a power plant, where it is converted, or "stepped up," to very high voltages for transmission over long distances and then "stepped down" to lower voltages for distribution to end-users.

GENERATION

At the core of almost all generating stations is a series of turbines that are driven by water, steam or combustion gases. Connected by a driveshaft, the turbines cause an electromagnet inside the generator to rotate. The movement of the magnetic field induces a current in the surrounding coils of wire within the generator, producing a voltage that can feed the transmission system. The voltage levels generated are directly related to how quickly and with how much force the generator spins. Some generating stations in Ontario are privately owned and operated, while some are publicly owned. The largest power generator in the province is a Crown corporation, Ontario Power Generation (OPG).



At the core of almost all generating stations is a series of turbines that are driven by water, steam or combustion gases.



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 50 of 94

SECTION THREE: ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM ASSESSMENT

TRANSMISSION

A **transmission substation** is located at or near the generating station. The transmission substation contains a large **step-up transformer**, which increases the voltage produced by the generator to the high levels required for long-distance transmission. Electrical power systems generally use a series of transformers to convert electricity to different voltage levels appropriate for each stage of the system.

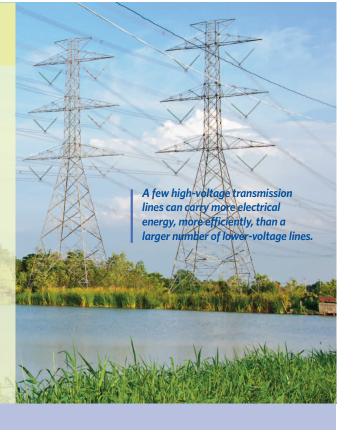
Individual households are usually located far from the generation station. To reach the consumer, the electricity generated must be conducted by wires spanning long distances. High-voltage **transmission lines** are used for this purpose. A few high-voltage transmission lines can carry more electrical energy, more efficiently, than a larger number of lower-voltage lines. Also, the transmission of electrical power at high voltage keeps current levels low, and this minimizes resistance and line losses. While for the majority of end-users, these high voltages need to be reduced (stepped down) to a lower level for household or small business use, some industrial facilities with high electrical loads (e.g., high-power motors) may be connected directly to the transmission system. The transmission company responsible for transmitting electricity to the City of Ottawa is Hydro One Networks, Inc. The transmission lines servicing the city operate at voltages of 500 kV, 230 kV or 115 kV.

Step-down transformers are found at transmission stations located close to or in the city. These transformers convert the high voltages from the transmission lines to lower voltages for distribution. These transmission stations and lower-voltage transmission lines are sometimes referred to as the **subtransmission system**.

How does a transformer "step down" or "step up" voltage?

Transformers neither produce nor consume power or energy. But, by regulating power to the right levels, they make it possible for devices of all types and purposes to operate on just a few levels of power supply.

At their most essential level, transformers consist of parallel but separate coils of wire wound around a magnetic core. When voltage is applied to one coil (usually called the primary or input), it magnetizes the iron core, which induces a voltage in the other coil (usually called the secondary or output). If the secondary coil has fewer loops than the primary coil, less voltage and more current is induced in the secondary coil. This is the case with a "step-down" transformer. A "step-up" transformer works in the opposite way. With more loops in the secondary coil than in the primary coil, it increases voltage and reduces current. The turns ratio (the ratio of the number of turns on the primary coil of an electrical transformer to the number on the secondary) of the two sets of windings determines the amount of voltage transformation.





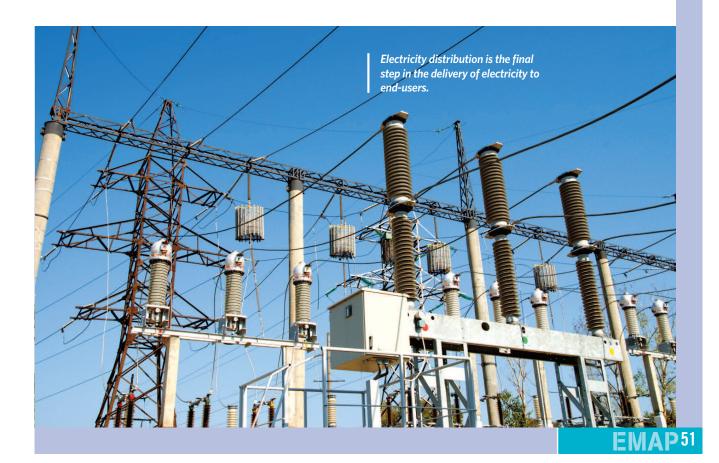
SECTION THREE: ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM ASSESSMENT

DISTRIBUTION

Electricity distribution is the final step in the delivery of electricity to end-users. The distribution system takes the electricity carried along the high-voltage transmission lines and, through a series of step-down transformers, lowers the voltage to levels appropriate for use by individual households and businesses. The distribution system is owned and operated by LDCs. As previously mentioned, Hydro Ottawa is the LDC for the City of Ottawa.

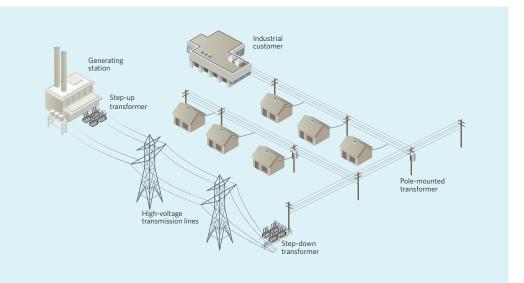
The **distribution transformer station** is the point where the conversion from transmission to distribution occurs. In the Hydro Ottawa service area, these transformers step down power to one of six voltage levels - 44 kV, 27.6 kV, 13.2 kV, 12.43 kV, 8.32 kV or 4.16 kV. **Distribution feeders** are electrical cables or conductors that originate at the distribution transformer station and distribute electrical power to one or more secondary transformers. The voltage level of these distribution feeders may vary geographically within a service area. For the Hydro Ottawa service area, there are two broad geographic areas that represent different distribution system configurations: the east, south and west of the city (the region surrounding downtown Ottawa) and the downtown core.

East, south and west of the city: Both 230 kV and 115 kV transmission lines supply electrical power to distribution transformer stations that step down the voltage to 44 kV, 27.6 kV, 13.2 kV or 8.32 kV and provide electrical power to the areas of the city located outside the downtown core.



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 52 of 94

SECTION THREE: ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM ASSESSMENT



Electricity Generation, Transmission and Distribution

Each of these voltage classes directly serves end-users (residential, commercial and industrial) with the exception of the 44 kV distribution feeders, which serve the following:

- Smaller **municipal substations** where step-down transformers convert voltage to either 27.6 kV or 12.43 kV (only a small pocket in the west of the city is served by 12.43 kV substations). Feeders running from the 27.6 kV or 12.43 kV municipal substations provide electrical power directly to end-users.
- Smaller municipal substations where step-down transformers convert voltage to 8.32 kV for end-users.

In addition, the 13.2 kV system of distribution transformer stations also serves smaller **municipal substations** where step-down transformers convert voltage to 4.16 kV and provide electrical power directly to end-users.

Downtown core: Nine of the twelve distribution transformer stations located in the downtown core of Ottawa convert 115 kV transmission lines to 13.2 kV feeders. The feeders from these 13.2 kV distribution transformer stations serve the following:

- residential and commercial end-users as well as the very small number of industrial loads in downtown Ottawa
- municipal substations that convert the voltage from 13.2 kV to 4.16 kV for downtown residential and commercial end-users.

SECTION THREE: ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM ASSESSMENT

LOCAL TRANSFORMERS

Pole- or pad-mounted transformers or transformers in underground vaults provide the final voltage transformation in the electrical power system. These transformers step down the voltage from distribution feeders to the level appropriate for use by individual households (typically 120 V or 240 V).

When distribution feeders are located overhead, the transformer is usually mounted on a utility pole and is referred to as pole-mounted. When the distribution feeders run underground, the transformer is mounted on a concrete pad (pad-mounted) or installed in an underground vault.

SECONDARY CONNECTION SYSTEM – SECONDARY DROP LEAD, SECONDARY BUS AND SERVICE CABLES

The secondary connection system supplies power from the local transformer to the end-user and consists of the following:

- The **secondary drop lead** is a conductor connecting the transformer to a secondary bus. A bus provides a common electrical connection between multiple electrical devices.
- The **secondary bus** is a common connection point for the individual service cables running directly to each household serviced by the transformer.
- Service cables connect the secondary bus to the end-user. Service cables are the last stage of the distribution system.

For the purposes of this report, the neighbourhood-level distribution system is defined as either the pole- or pad-mounted transformer and anything beyond it (i.e., the secondary connection system).



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 54 of 94

SECTION THREE: ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM ASSESSMENT

Methodology

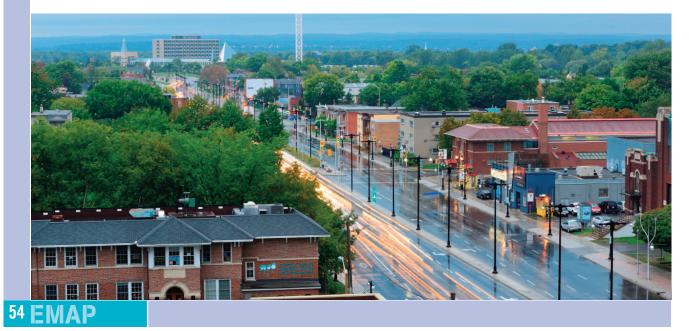
To better understand the implications of the anticipated uptake of EVs in the context of electricity demand in Ottawa, scenario development and simulation were undertaken to assess the electricity distribution system's capacity to support additional loading resulting from EV charging. The process involved two separate but related investigations:

- A neighbourhood-level assessment of the distribution system, beginning with the pole- or pad-mounted transformer and ending with the secondary cables responsible for running electrical power to individual households. The impacts of EV charging on the distribution system were simulated by Dr. Xiaoyu Wang of the Department of Electronics at Carleton University, using relevant feeder and transformer data provided by Hydro Ottawa.
- A system-wide examination of the potential impact of EVs on the distribution system for the City of Ottawa as a whole was conducted by Hydro Ottawa.

The specific process, outputs and assumptions made in the development and application of the assessment are described below. Each of the scenarios modelled reflects a steady-state analysis as opposed to real-time dynamic simulations, which were beyond the scope of this study.

Assessment of the Electricity Distribution System at the Neighbourhood Level

Transformers in three postal codes corresponding to areas identified through the market research survey as having a high propensity for early adoption of EVs and in one postal code (Kanata) representative of Hydro Ottawa's new planning standards were selected as test cases for the investigation of the neighbourhood-level distribution system (see Figure 21). Relevant feeder and transformer data were used as inputs to an electrical distribution system modelling and simulation software tool to estimate the additional load on the selected transformers resulting from a number of variables associated with EV charging.



EMAP 55

SECTION THREE: ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM ASSESSMENT

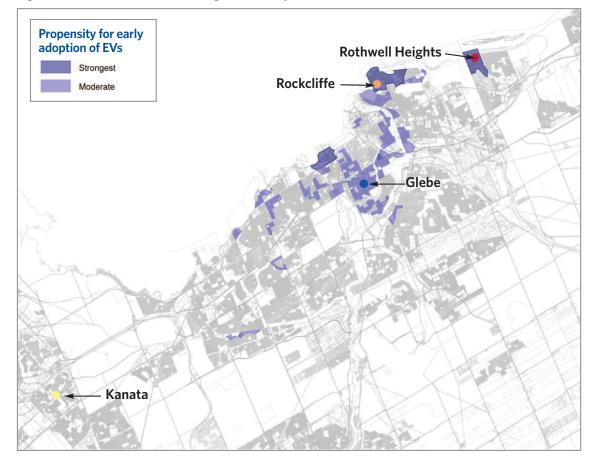


Figure 21: Location of Transformers Investigated in the City of Ottawa

The postal code areas selected are supplied by 120/240 V local transformers, with a 50 kVA capacity. This is a fairly common transformer size for the City of Ottawa, but it should be noted that the distribution system is made up of a range of transformers with different capacities, each of which would experience the impacts related to EV penetration differently.

The current capacity for the secondary cables in the Hydro Ottawa service area varies primarily based on when they were installed, with older installations having a secondary drop lead rated at 185 A to meet the design standard required in the past. As a result of changes to the design criteria, there is now a new standard requiring that any upgrades or new installations have a secondary drop lead rated at 325 A. The scenarios in this report investigate both planning standards to gain a better understanding of the implications of EV charging under existing conditions and under those that will result from future equipment upgrades.

Further details specific to each of the transformers investigated are described below.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 56 of 94

SECTION THREE: ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM ASSESSMENT

Rothwell Heights: The transformer selected in Rothwell Heights is pole-mounted and supplied by a 27.6 kV feeder. It provides power to seven households. The current capacity of the secondary drop lead is 185 A. See Figure 22 for a representation of the model of the distribution system at the neighbourhood level for the Rothwell Heights transformer.

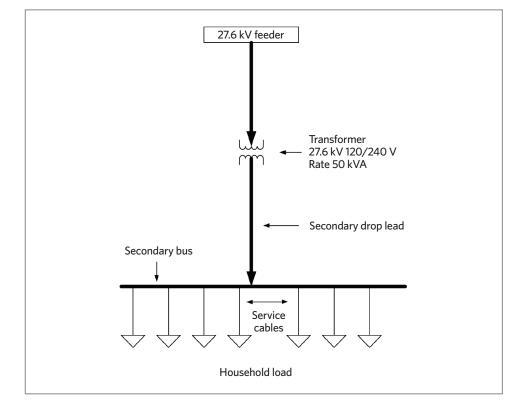


Figure 22: Model of the Distribution System at the Neighbourhood Level for Rothwell Heights

Rockcliffe: Five households are served by the transformer selected in Rockcliffe. It is pole-mounted and supplied by a feeder with a rated primary voltage of 4.16 kV, and the secondary drop lead has a capacity of 185 A.

Glebe: The transformer selected in the Glebe is pole-mounted and supplied by a feeder with a rated primary voltage of 4.16 kV. It provides power to 12 households. The secondary drop lead has a capacity of 185 A.

Kanata: The transformer selected in Kanata provides power to 10 households and is supplied by a 27.6 kV feeder. The transformer is pad-mounted, and its secondary cables connect directly to end-users without a secondary drop lead or secondary bus. See Figure 23 for a representation of the model of the distribution system at the neighbourhood level for the Kanata transformer.

SECTION THREE: ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM ASSESSMENT

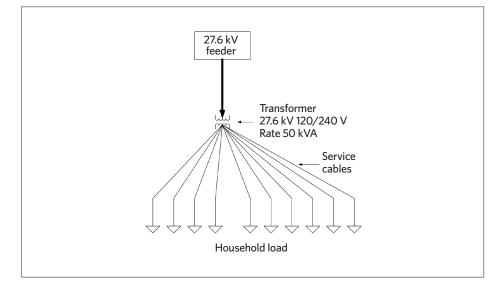


Figure 23: Model of the Distribution System at the Neighbourhood Level for Kanata

SCENARIO DEVELOPMENT AND RESULTS

By offering a means of investigating hypothetical situations, scenario development and simulation can inform the development of strategies to produce desired outcomes. A range of scenarios were investigated to better understand the extent to which a number of key variables could impact the capacity of the electricity distribution system at the neighbourhood level to accommodate EV charging at home. In the interests of brevity, this report focuses on the findings for the Rothwell Heights transformer. For a summary of the findings for the other three transformers investigated, see Appendix B.

The scenario development consisted of

- investigating key variables
- establishing the effects of EV charging on transformer aging
- determining an optimal EV charging strategy

The following section outlines both the process and the key findings of the electricity distribution system assessment, beginning with a discussion of the key variables predicted to have an effect on the capacity of the neighbourhood-level distribution system to support EV-related loads. This is followed by an investigation of the effects of EV charging on the lifespan of transformer equipment and discussion of a strategy for maximizing the number of EVs that can be charged on a single transformer.



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 58 of 94

SECTION THREE: ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM ASSESSMENT

Investigating Key Variables

The first set of scenarios tested the capacity of the electricity distribution system at the neighbourhood level to accommodate the potential loading from EV charging. These scenarios were developed based on the predicted home charging patterns of early adopters of EV technology, four on-board charger capacities and the assumption that ambient temperature can create additional stress for the neighbourhood-level distribution system. While these conditions are not likely to occur simultaneously, this investigation allows for a better understanding of possible worst-case scenarios and key factors that could limit the number of EVs that can be accommodated by the electricity distribution system.

In any given scenario, if the sum of the household load and the EV-related load is less than the available capacity of the transformer and the secondary cables, the system is deemed to be equipped to accommodate the load. If the household load plus the additional EV-related load exceeds the available capacity, overloading of either the transformer or the secondary cables, or both, will occur.

The results for each scenario are documented in the tables in this section of the report. Results highlighted in light turquoise in the tables indicate that loading exceeds the rated capacity of the transformer (i.e., 50 kVA) or the secondary drop lead (results are given for both 185 A and 325 A).

Scenarios were developed and tested based on a number of key variables predicted to have the greatest potential for impacts on the capacity of the system to support EV-related loading.

The variables tested were

- EV penetration rate
- EV on-board charger capacity
- ambient temperature
- time of charge

The key variables investigated are described in greater detail below.

Electric Vehicle Penetration Rate

As the results of the market research show, the rate of EV penetration is influenced by several factors, including demographics, consumer attitudes and the availability of charging infrastructure. At the same time, the number of EVs that can be charged simultaneously is limited by the capacity of the transformer and secondary cables to meet the demand for power. The scenarios in this report explore the impact on the transformer and secondary cables resulting from the incremental load from each additional EV charging. Unless otherwise noted, the EV penetration rate is calculated by using the total load profile for the transformer and adding the additional load for one EV per household served by the transformer.



SECTION THREE: ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM ASSESSMENT

Electric Vehicle On-Board Charger Capacity

As previously noted, most EVs can be charged using a standard 120 V household outlet (Level 1 charging). If a vehicle is charging at Level 1, power flows through the on-board charger at a lower rate than when charging at 240 V (Level 2 charging). For example, the 2013 Fiat 500e can charge at 6.6 kW at 240 V, but power flows at 1.0 kW when the vehicle is charging at 120 V. For the purposes of this report, the 2013 Fiat 500e will be used to illustrate the effects of Level 1 charging on the electricity distribution system.

A number of EVs on the market have an on-board charger rated at 3.3 kW (e.g., the 2013 Nissan LEAF base model) or 6.6 kW (e.g., Ford Focus Electric or Honda Fit EV) when charging at 240 V. Compared to a 3.3 kW charger, a 6.6 kW charger significantly reduces the length of time required to charge the vehicle, but it also doubles the demand for power from the electricity distribution system. Even more powerful on-board chargers are also available, such as the 20 kW rated charger on board the Tesla Model S.

Table 1 summarizes the specifications for the different vehicles used to illustrate the charger capacities investigated in this section of the report. Looking at a range of charger capacities allows for more in-depth analysis of the extent to which conditions such as time of charge or ambient temperature can affect the capacity of the electricity distribution system to meet the additional demand for power for EV charging.

EV model	2013 Fiat 500e	2013 Nissan Leaf	2014 Honda Fit EV	2014 Tesla Model S
Charging level	120 V	240 V	240 V	240 V
On-board charger capacity	1.0 kW	3.3 kW	6.6 kW	20 kW
Battery size	24 kWh	24 kWh	20 kWh	85 kWh
Hours to fully charge vehicle	22 hours	8 hours	3 hours	5 hours
Distance vehicle can travel per hour of charge	7 km	14 km	43 km	100 km

Table 1: Charger and Battery Specifications for Various Electric Vehicle Models

Notes:

(1) The Fiat 500e can also draw power at 6.6 kW when charging at 240 V.

(2) The Fiat 500e and Honda Fit EV are not currently available for purchase in Canada.

Ambient Temperature

In summer, there is an increase in the demand for electricity to power air conditioners to cool houses. There is also a higher demand for power during the winter months; people tend to be inside longer, with the lights on and furnace fans and heaters running. These seasonal factors increase the load on the transformer. This means that the electricity distribution system could reach capacity during the summer and winter months at a lower EV penetration rate than it would during the times of the year with less extreme temperatures. The scenarios investigated, therefore, used the warmest day from the previous year, July 17, 2013, with a high of 33.2 °C, to illustrate the worst case for summer and the coldest day, January 23, 2013, with a low of -28.5 °C, to represent the worst case for winter.



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 60 of 94

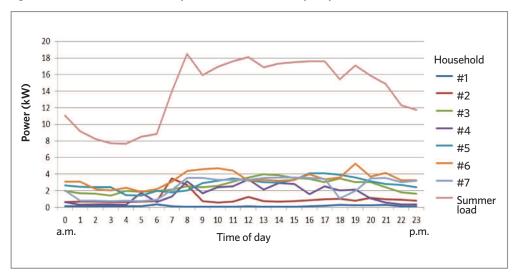
SECTION THREE: ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM ASSESSMENT

Time of Charge

Because the demand for electricity fluctuates over the course of a day, the time at which EVs are plugged in has significant implications for electricity distribution system capacity. Before any additional loading from EV charging was considered, the load profiles for the warmest day in summer and the coldest day in winter were generated to determine the maximum (i.e., peak) and minimum (i.e., valley) loads and the time of day when they occurred.

Figures 24 and 25 show the overall load profiles for the transformer and the individual load profiles for each of the seven households serviced by it over a 24-hour period. Figure 24 shows that the peak load for the warmest day was 18.48 kW, and the valley load was 7.69 kW. This indicates that the transformer would not have been close to its rated capacity on the warmest day, even at peak load. Similarly, Figure 25 shows that on the coldest day, the system would have operated well below capacity and easily accommodated any additional loading related to winter conditions (e.g., people remaining indoors more, using more lights or electric heaters). The peak load for the coldest day was 14.9 kW, and the valley load was 6.73 kW.

Figure 24: Transformer Load Profile by Hour on the Warmest Day (July 17, 2013)





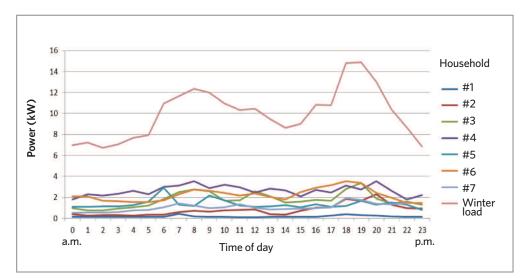


Figure 25: Transformer Load Profile by Hour on the Coldest Day (January 23, 2013)

Based on the load profiles for the days in question, the following periods were selected for further analysis:

- valley load time (4 a.m. on the warmest day and 2 a.m. on the coldest day)
- peak load time (8 a.m. on the warmest day and 7 p.m. on the coldest day)

The following scenarios were used to investigate the effect of EV penetration and different types of chargers on the electricity distribution system at these times of day in summer and winter.

Warmest Day in Summer (July 17, 2013)

Valley Load Time (4 a.m.)

Table 2 shows that the transformer could accommodate 100 per cent EV penetration (assuming one EV per household) with a 1.0 kW or 3.3 kW charger at valley load time. However, if all seven households were charging an EV with a 6.6 kW charger simultaneously, the transformer would be overloaded. As few as three vehicles with a 20 kW charger would exceed the rated capacity of the transformer.

Table 3 shows that the 185 A secondary drop lead would be overloaded at relatively high penetration levels of vehicles with a 6.6 kW charger. Vehicles with a 20 kW charger would have a more significant effect, with just two vehicles causing overload. As Table 4 shows, the 325 A secondary drop lead could accommodate greater numbers of vehicles across the range of charger sizes. Only vehicles with a 20 kW charger would cause overloading, and the secondary drop lead could accommodate three such vehicles before overloading.



Table 2: Transformer Load on the Warmest Day at Valley Load Time

Number of EVs	Transformer load (kW)					
in addition to	EV charger capacity					
household load	1.0 kW	3.3 kW	6.6 kW	20 kW		
1	8.69	10.99	14.29	27.69		
2	9.69	14.29	20.89	47.69		
3	10.69	17.59	27.49	67.69		
4	11.69	20.89	34.09	87.69		
5	12.69	24.19	40.69	107.69		
6	13.69	27.49	47.29	127.69		
7	14.69	30.79	53.89	147.69		

Table 3: Current on the Secondary Drop Lead (185 A) on the Warmest Day at Valley Load Time

Number of EVs	Current on 185 A secondary drop lead (A)					
in addition to household load	EV charger capacity					
nousenoid load	1.0 kW	3.3 kW	6.6 kW	20 kW		
1	36.21	45.79	59.54	115.38		
2	40.38	59.54	87.04	198.71		
3	44.54	73.29	114.54	282.04		
4	48.71	87.04	142.04	365.38		
5	52.88	100.79	169.54	448.71		
6	57.04	114.54	197.04	532.04		
7	61.21	128.29	224.54	615.38		

Table 4: Current on the Secondary Drop Lead (325 A) on the Warmest Day at Valley Load Time

Number of EVs	Current on 325 A secondary drop lead (A)				
in addition to	EV charger capacity				
household load	1.0 kW	3.3 kW	6.6 kW	20 kW	
1	36.21	45.79	59.54	115.38	
2	40.38	59.54	87.04	198.71	
3	44.54	73.29	114.54	282.04	
4	48.71	87.04	142.04	365.38	
5	52.88	100.79	169.54	448.71	
6	57.04	114.54	197.04	532.04	
7	61.21	128.29	224.54	615.38	

Peak Load Time (8 a.m.)

Table 5 shows that the transformer would be overloaded if five EVs with a 6.6 kW charger were plugged in simultaneously at peak load time. It would take just two vehicles charging with a 20 kW charger to exceed the capacity of the transformer. The transformer would be severely over capacity (over three times the rated capacity) if all seven vehicles were charging with a 20 kW charger.

Table 6 shows that the 185 A secondary drop lead would be overloaded if four vehicles with a 6.6 kW charger were charging simultaneously and by just one vehicle with a 20 kW charger. As Table 7 shows, the 325 A secondary drop lead would be overloaded by three vehicles with a 20 kW charger.

Table 5: Transformer Load on the Warmest Day at Peak Load Time

Number of EVs	Transformer load (kW)					
in addition to household load	EV charger capacity 1.0 kW 3.3 kW 6.6 kW 20 kW					
nousenoiu ioau	1.0 KW	3.3 KVV	0.0 KW	20 KW		
1	19.48	21.78	25.08	38.48		
2	20.48	25.08	31.68	58.48		
3	21.48	28.38	38.28	78.48		
4	22.48	31.68	44.88	98.48		
5	23.48	34.98	51.48	118.48		
6	24.48	38.28	58.08	138.48		
7	25.48	41.58	64.68	158.48		

Table 6: Current on the Secondary Drop Lead (185 A) on the Warmest Day at Peak Load Time

Number of EVs	Current on 185 A secondary drop lead (A)					
in addition to	EV charger capacity					
household load	1.0 kW	3.3 kW	6.6 kW	20 kW		
1	81.17	90.75	104.50	160.33		
2	85.33	104.50	132.00	243.67		
3	89.50	118.25	159.50	327.00		
4	93.67	132.00	187.00	410.33		
5	97.83	145.75	214.50	493.67		
6	102.00	159.50	242.00	577.00		
7	106.17	173.25	269.50	660.33		

Number of EVs	Current on 325 A secondary drop lead (A)				
in addition to	EV charger capacity				
household load	1.0 kW	3.3 kW	6.6 kW	20 kW	
1	81.17	90.75	104.50	160.33	
2	85.33	104.50	132.00	243.67	
3	89.50	118.25	159.50	327.00	
4	93.67	132.00	187.00	410.33	
5	97.83	145.75	214.50	493.67	
6	102.00	159.50	242.00	577.00	
7	106.17	173.25	269.50	660.33	

Table 7: Current on the Secondary Drop Lead (325 A) on the Warmest Day at Peak Load Time

Coldest Day in Winter (January 23, 2013)

Valley Load Time (2 a.m.)

The results of EV charging for the coldest day in winter at valley load time closely resemble those from the warmest day in summer. Table 8 shows that the transformer could accommodate 100 per cent penetration of EVs with a 1.0 kW or 3.3 kW charger. If all seven households were charging an EV with a 6.6 kW charger simultaneously, the transformer would be overloaded, and just three vehicles with a 20 kW charger would create similar conditions.

Table 9 shows that the 185 A secondary drop lead would be overloaded if six vehicles with a 6.6 kW charger or two vehicles with a 20 kW charger were plugged in simultaneously. As Table 10 shows, four vehicles with a 20 kW charger would cause the 325 A secondary drop lead to overload.

Table 8: Transformer Load on the Coldest Day at Valley Load Time

Number of EVs	Transformer load (kW)			
in addition to household load	EV charger capacity 1.0 kW	3.3 kW	6.6 kW	20 kW
1	7.73	10.03	13.33	26.73
2	8.73	13.33	19.93	46.73
3	9.73	16.63	26.53	66.73
4	10.73	19.93	33.13	86.73
5	11.73	23.23	39.73	106.73
6	12.73	26.53	46.33	126.73
7	13.73	29.83	52.93	146.73

Number of EVs	Current on 185 A secondary drop lead (A)					
in addition to	EV charger capacity					
household load	1.0 kW	3.3 kW	6.6 kW	20 kW		
1	32.21	41.79	55.54	111.38		
2	36.38	55.54	83.04	194.71		
3	40.54	69.29	110.54	278.04		
4	44.71	83.04	138.04	361.38		
5	48.88	96.79	165.54	444.71		
6	53.04	110.54	193.04	528.04		
7	57.21	124.29	220.54	611.38		

Table 9: Current on the Secondary Drop Lead (185 A) on the Coldest Day at Valley Load Time

Table 10: Current on the Secondary Drop Lead (325 A) on the Coldest Day at Valley Load Time

Number of EVs	Current on 325 A secondary drop lead (A)			
in addition to	EV charger capacity			
household load	1.0 kW	3.3 kW	6.6 kW	20 kW
1	32.21	41.79	55.54	111.38
2	36.38	55.54	83.04	194.71
3	40.54	69.29	110.54	278.04
4	44.71	83.04	138.04	361.38
5	48.88	96.79	165.54	444.71
6	53.04	110.54	193.04	528.04
7	57.21	124.29	220.54	611.38

Peak Load Time (7 p.m.)

As Table 11 shows, at peak load time on the coldest day in winter, six EVs with a 6.6 kW charger charging simultaneously would cause the transformer to overload. As on the warmest day in summer, it would take only two vehicles with a 20 kW charger to exceed the rated capacity of the transformer.

Table 12 shows that the 185 A secondary drop lead would be overloaded with five vehicles with a 6.6 kW charger and two vehicles with a 20 kW charger. Table 13 shows that the 325 A secondary drop lead could accommodate 100 per cent EV penetration of vehicles with a 6.6 kW charger and three vehicles with a 20 kW charger.



Table 11: Transformer Load on the Coldest Day at Peak Load

Number of EVs	Transformer load (kW) EV charger capacity			
in addition to household load	1.0 kW	3.3 kW	6.6 kW	20 kW
1	15.9	18.2	21.5	34.9
2	16.9	21.5	28.1	54.9
3	17.9	24.8	34.7	74.9
4	18.9	28.1	41.3	94.9
5	19.9	31.4	47.9	114.9
6	20.9	34.7	54.5	134.9
7	21.9	38	61.1	154.9

Table 12: Current on the Secondary Drop Lead (185 A) on the Coldest Day at Peak Load

Number of EVs	Current on 185 A secondary drop lead (A)			
in addition to	EV charger capacity			
household load	1.0 kW	3.3 kW	6.6 kW	20 kW
1	66.25	75.83	89.58	145.42
2	70.42	89.58	117.08	228.75
3	74.58	103.33	144.58	312.08
4	78.75	117.08	172.08	395.42
5	82.92	130.83	199.58	478.75
6	87.08	144.58	227.08	562.08
7	91.25	158.33	254.58	645.42

Table 13: Current on the Secondary Drop Lead (325 A) on the Warmest Day at Peak Load

Number of EVs	Current on 325 A secondary drop lead (A)			
in addition to household load	EV charger capacity 1.0 kW	3.3 kW	6.6 kW	20 kW
nousenoid iodu	1.0 K VV	3.3 K VV	0.0 K V V	20 KVV
1	66.25	75.83	89.58	145.42
2	70.42	89.58	117.08	228.75
3	74.58	103.33	144.58	312.08
4	78.75	117.08	172.08	395.42
5	82.92	130.83	199.58	478.75
6	87.08	144.58	227.08	562.08
7	91.25	158.33	254.58	645.42



Summary - Key Variables

The results of the investigation of key variables show that there are several factors that contribute to determining the number of EVs that the electricity distribution system at the neighbourhood level can support. For example, the number of vehicles that would cause the transformer or secondary drop lead to overload decreases proportionally as the size of the on-board charger increases. Vehicles with a 6.6 kW or 20 kW charger would have a more significant effect on the electricity distribution system, with just two vehicles with a 20 kW charger causing transformer overload at periods of peak load and just three at valley load in both summer and winter.

The findings also show that seasonal ambient temperature is a key factor in determining the number of EVs that can charge simultaneously; the electricity distribution system carries an additional load from air conditioning in summer and from heating and lighting in winter, reducing its capacity to accommodate EV charging. For most of the scenarios tested, the Rothwell Heights transformer could accommodate fewer EVs charging in the summer than the winter. The relationship between the winter and summer results was not the same for all four transformers investigated; for the results for Rockcliffe, the Glebe and Kanata, see Appendix B.

EV charging during periods of peak electricity demand poses a greater risk of system overload and potential power outages than charging during valley load times. The market research showed that early adopters are likely to return home to charge their vehicles at periods of peak demand, particularly in winter. Time of charge is thus a critical variable and will be explored more fully later in this section.

With regard to Hydro Ottawa's old and new standards for secondary drop leads, the investigation of key variables showed, unsurprisingly, that in all cases the 185 A secondary drop lead could accommodate fewer EVs than the 325 A secondary drop lead. However, even the 325 A secondary drop lead would be overloaded if vehicles with a 20 kW charger were charged at either peak or valley load in summer or winter.

Establishing the Effects of Electric Vehicle Charging on Transformer Aging

The degree to which EV charging could contribute to a reduction in the lifespan of a transformer is an important consideration, given the costs associated with upgrading or replacing such equipment. A transformer's rate of aging and overall lifespan are determined by the condition of its internal insulation materials because they typically fail before other components. The temperature of the transformer – more specifically, the hottest spot within its windings (known as the winding hot spot) – impacts the rate at which the insulation materials deteriorate. The temperature of the winding hot spot depends on factors such as ambient temperature and the load the transformer is carrying. The transformer's insulation materials deteriorate more rapidly the hotter the transformer gets and the longer it stays hot.

Because the load on the transformer impacts the temperature of its internal components, the increased load from EV charging could contribute to accelerated aging of the transformer. Moreover, EV charging is likely to occur at night, cutting into the transformer's cooling cycle (reduced loads during off-peak hours typically allow transformers to cool down). For these reasons, it is important to better understand the extent to which EV charging could impact transformer aging.



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 68 of 94

SECTION THREE: ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM ASSESSMENT

For the purposes of assessing the effect of EV charging on transformer aging, the method outlined in IEEE C57.91-1995, *Guide for Loading Mineral-Oil-Immersed Power Transformers*, was used, taking temperature as the principal variable affecting insulation degradation. This method consists of the following two-step process:

1. Calculating the **Factor of Aging Acceleration** (*F*_{AA}): The winding hot spot temperature is determined based on transformer load and ambient temperature and is fed into an equation that estimates the instantaneous accelerated aging of the transformer (i.e., the *F*_{AA}). The following is a condensed version of the algorithm for *F*_{AA}:

$$F_{AA} = e^{\left[\frac{15000}{T_{HR} + 273} - \frac{15000}{T_{HS} + 273}\right]}$$

where

- T_{HR} is the reference temperature of 110 °C
- *T_{HS}* is the transformer winding hot spot temperature in degrees Celsius
- 273 is the conversion from degrees Celsius to Kelvin

An F_{AA} value of 1.0 corresponds to the reference temperature (i.e., 110 °C); above this threshold, accelerated transformer aging occurs. Where the winding hot spot temperature is greater than 110 °C, the F_{AA} value will be greater than 1.0, indicating accelerated transformer aging.

 Calculating the Factor of Equivalent Aging (FEQA): Once the FAA is determined, it is fed into an equation that estimates the rate of accelerated aging averaged over a given period of time (i.e., the FEQA). The condensed algorithm for FEQA is as follows:

$$F_{EQA} = \frac{\sum_{n=1}^{N} F_{AAn} \Delta t_n}{\sum_{n=1}^{N} \Delta t_n}$$

where

- *n* is the index of time interval, *t*
- *N* is the total number of time intervals
- F_{AAn} is the F_{AA} for the temperature during the time interval Δt_n
- Δt_n is the time interval in hours

For the purposes of this study, the F_{EQA} is determined over a 24-hour period. As with the F_{AA} , when the F_{EQA} is greater than 1.0, transformer aging is accelerated. While the F_{AA} denotes the instantaneous rate of accelerated aging, the F_{EQA} provides the average rate for the total number of time intervals over a 24-hour period. As such, the F_{EQA} value can be used to determine the level of EV penetration that would contribute to the accelerated deterioration of the insulation materials and, as a result, the reduced lifespan of the transformer.

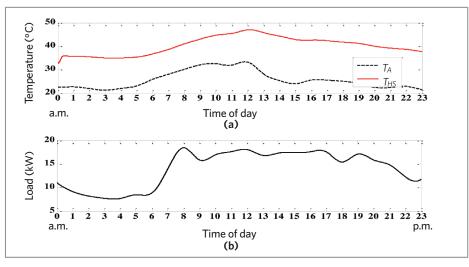


Warmest Day at Peak Load

Because ambient temperature and transformer load affect transformer temperature, the key determinant of transformer aging, this set of scenarios looked at the worst case for the Rothwell Heights transformer: EV charging at peak load time on the warmest day in summer. For information about the effects on the Rothwell Heights transformer of EV charging on the coldest day in winter, see Table 15; for the results for the other three transformers investigated, see Appendix B.

Ambient temperature and the temperature of the winding hot spot for the transformer were determined over a 24-hour period on the warmest day in summer (see Figure 26a), and a load profile excluding any additional load from EV charging was generated (see Figure 26b). These figures show that the load on the transformer was well below its rated capacity, and the temperature of the winding hot spot was below 110 °C.

Figure 26: Ambient Temperature, Temperature of the Winding Hot Spot and Load Profile for the Warmest Day



T_A is ambient temperature

 T_{HS} is temperature of the winding hot spot

Figure 27 shows that the maximum F_{AA} value for the day in question remains well below the 1.0 threshold without the additional loading from EV charging. The F_{AA} curve for various penetration levels of EVs with a 6.6 kW charger is shown in Figure 28. The results show that six EVs with a 6.6 kW on-board charger could charge simultaneously without exceeding the threshold for instantaneous accelerated aging of the transformer.

Figure 29 illustrates the F_{EQA} , showing that when the rate of accelerated aging is averaged out across a 24-hour period, all seven EVs with a 6.6 kW charger could charge simultaneously without exceeding the threshold. This is likely because the lower ambient temperatures and transformer load at night bring down the temperature of the winding hot spot when it is averaged over the course of the day. Figure 30 shows that EVs with more powerful on-board chargers could contribute to accelerated transformer aging at much lower penetration levels. Just two vehicles with a 20 kW charger would exceed the F_{EQA} threshold.



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 70 of 94

SECTION THREE: ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM ASSESSMENT

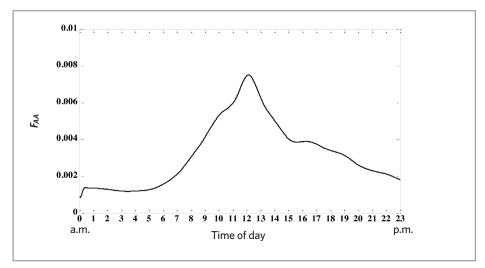
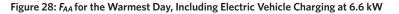
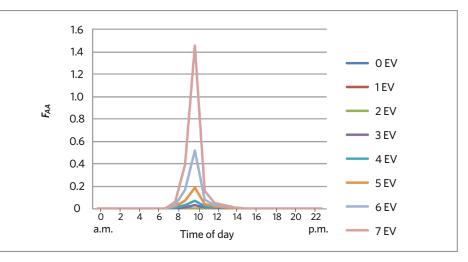


Figure 27: FAA for the Warmest Day in Summer without Electric Vehicle Charging





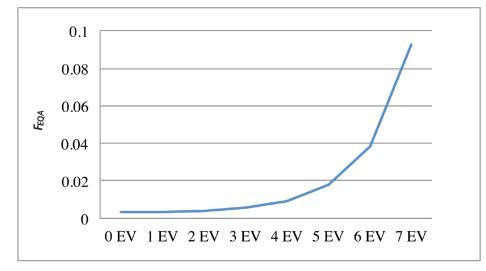
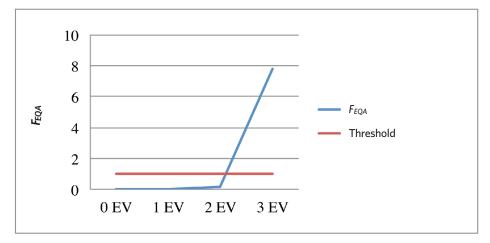


Figure 29: FEQA for the Warmest Day, Including Electric Vehicle Charging at 6.6 kW

Figure 30: F_{EQA} for the Warmest Day, Including Electric Vehicle Charging at 20 kW





Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 72 of 94

SECTION THREE: ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM ASSESSMENT

Summary - Rate of Transformer Aging

The scenarios used to investigate the effects of EV charging on transformer aging show that low penetration rates of vehicles with a 6.6 kW charger would not accelerate the degradation of the transformer insulation materials. Even at peak load time in summer, all seven EVs could charge simultaneously at 6.6 kW without accelerating transformer aging. At much lower penetration levels, vehicles with more powerful on-board chargers could impact the rate at which the transformer ages. Just two vehicles with a 20 kW charger would significantly exceed the *F*_{EQA} threshold and, as a result, greatly reduce the lifespan of the transformer. These findings support the idea that an effective strategy for enabling EV use should include efforts to encourage EV charging when ambient temperature and the demand for power are low.

Determining an Optimal Electric Vehicle Charging Strategy

Following the investigation of key variables and of the impact of EV charging on transformer aging, two additional scenarios were developed with a view to understanding how to maximize the number of EVs charging while at the same time creating the least possible burden for the transformer. In contrast to most of the previous scenarios, which looked at the worst case, these scenarios were designed to investigate the best case – conditions under which key variables such as time of charge could be managed. These scenarios assume some element of control, likely by the LDC, over the flow of electricity so that EVs would be charged when it would least impact the electricity distribution system.

Both of the scenarios assumed that each EV has a charger rated at 6.6 kW and that charging would occur only between the hours of 7 p.m. and 7 a.m. (i.e., off peak). While the figures in the following section highlight the results for the warmest day in summer, the coldest day in winter was also modelled and the results are noted.

Scenario A

72 ENIAP

Scenario A first investigated the effect of EV charging if all seven households served by the transformer owned a single EV with a 6.6 kW onboard charger. Once the results based on seven EVs were determined, the maximum number of vehicles each household could charge without exceeding the rated capacity of the transformer was investigated. It was assumed that power to charge the vehicle could be drawn at any rate between 0 and 6.6 kW and that charging would occur only at randomly assigned intervals beginning and ending on the hour between 7 p.m. and 7 a.m.

Each vehicle was randomly assigned a different state of charge (SOC) – the percentage of charge left in the battery – at the point when it returned home (EVs rarely require a full recharge). As such, a different number of hours and percentage of charge would be required for the vehicle to reach exactly 90 per cent SOC before leaving home again the following morning. An SOC of 90 per cent was chosen to represent an optimal charge because a full charge of 100 per cent reduces the life of the battery. Figure 31 shows the randomly assigned SOC for each of the seven vehicles and the amount of charge required to reach 90 per cent. For example, the first EV returned home with an SOC of 5 per cent and would require an 85 per cent charge overnight.

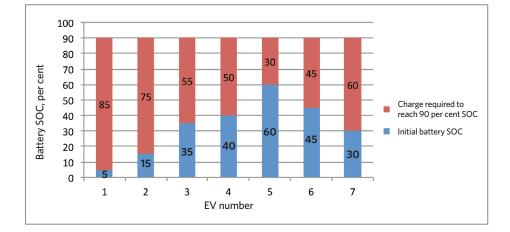


Figure 31: Vehicle Charge Required to Reach 90 Per Cent State of Charge

Figure 32 shows that the maximum load for the transformer, including both household and EV load, under the conditions tested for the warmest day in summer, i.e., July 17, 2013, would be 18.48 kW. The maximum load for the transformer on the coldest day in winter, i.e., January 23, 2013, was 15.7 kW.

Once the results were determined for the maximum load with each household charging a single EV, additional EVs were added to determine the number the transformer could accommodate before exceeding its rated capacity of 50 kVA. The results indicated that the transformer could accommodate 35 EVs (i.e., 5 per household) in summer without overloading if the EVs were charging at staggered one-hour intervals and drawing power at different rates. The transformer could accommodate 42 vehicles in winter (i.e., 6 per household) under the same conditions.

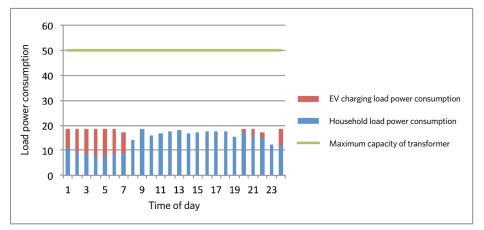


Figure 32: Transformer Load Profile for the Warmest Day by One-Hour Intervals, Including Electric Vehicle Charging



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 74 of 94

SECTION THREE: ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM ASSESSMENT

Scenario B

Because it is highly unlikely that EVs would draw power to charge at a randomly selected rate or that they would plug in and finish charging on the hour, the second scenario assumed that power to charge the vehicle could be drawn only at 6.6 kW and further staggered the charging intervals from one hour to every 15 minutes. This means that each vehicle would begin charging at a randomly assigned 15-minute interval (e.g., 8:15 p.m. or 10:45 p.m.) and continue charging until it reached its target SOC. Each of the seven EVs was assumed to return home with the same SOC as in Scenario A (i.e., 5, 15, 35, 40, 60, 45, and 30). Optimization software was used to randomly assign a target SOC greater than 90 per cent but less than 100 per cent for each vehicle (see Figure 33).

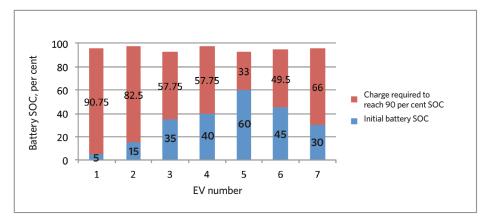


Figure 33: Vehicle Charge Required to Reach Greater than 90 Per Cent State of Charge

Figure 34 illustrates the staggered start times for one EV per household modelled for Scenario B, while Figure 35 shows the load profile on the warmest day in summer under the conditions tested. The results show that the lowest load possible (including both household and EV load), assuming one EV charging per household, would be 21.69 kW. The lowest load on the transformer on the coldest day would be 21.27 kW. It is important to note that Figure 35 also shows that when the additional load associated with charging EVs is added to the base load, it fills in the valley times and creates a more even load profile across a 24-hour period. This could prove beneficial for the electricity distribution system in that it would level power demand by reducing the distribution losses that occur at night as well as avoiding demands for increased power during the day.

After the results for one EV charging per household were assessed, the load from additional EVs was added up to the maximum number possible without exceeding the rated capacity of the transformer. Under the conditions outlined for Scenario B, 21 vehicles (i.e., three per household) could charge at staggered start times between 7 p.m. and 7 a.m. on both the warmest and the coldest day without exceeding the transformer's rated capacity. It should be noted that the total number of EVs that could be accommodated under Scenario B is lower than under Scenario A because they are charging at 6.6 kW, not at a lower rate.



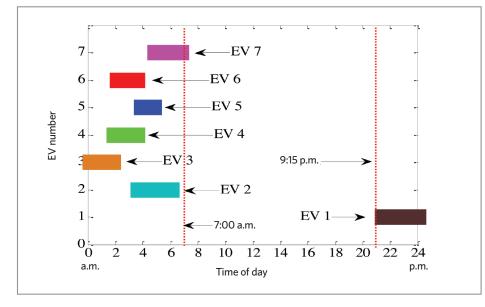
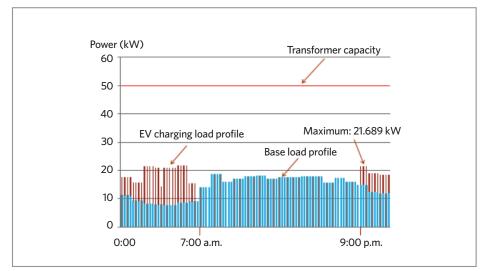


Figure 34: Electric Vehicle Charging Times for Scenario B





Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 76 of 94

SECTION THREE: ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM ASSESSMENT

76 EMAP

Summary - Electric Vehicle Optimization Strategy

The scenarios designed to determine a strategy for maximizing the number of EVs that can be accommodated by a single transformer without exceeding its rated capacity showed that the number could be dramatically increased if charging were to occur at staggered start times rather than simultaneously. As previously noted, the conditions modelled in these scenarios would be possible only if there were some means of controlling the flow of power to the vehicle, determining when it begins and finishes charging. A staggered approach to EV charging would effectively allow the existing distribution assets to reliably service any reasonable number of EVs at home while also levelling the demand for power throughout the day. This shows that EV charging could actually increase asset utilization, which would help to keep prices low for all LDC customers.

SUMMARY – ASSESSMENT OF THE ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM AT THE NEIGHBOURHOOD LEVEL

The results of the assessment of the electricity distribution system at the neighbourhood level, using the Rothwell Heights transformer as an example, are summarized in Tables 14 and 15. These tables show how many EVs across a variety of charger sizes can be accommodated, based on the rated capacity of the transformer, the old and new standards for the secondary drop lead and transformer aging (F_{AA} and F_{EQA}). Results highlighted in light turquoise in the tables indicate that loading would exceed the rated capacity of the transformer (50 kVA) or the current limit on the secondary drop lead (185 A or 325 A) or that transformer aging would be accelerated (F_{AA} and F_{EQA}). Results highlighted in light blue identify the limiting factor for each charger size – in other words, for each charger size, which of the constraints (transformer overload, secondary drop lead overload or accelerated transformer aging) would come into play first. These results can be used to prioritize the concerns that need to be addressed in relation to the impact of EVs on the electricity distribution system at the neighbourhood level.

The results show that, under all conditions, 100 per cent EV penetration of vehicles with a charger rated at 1.0 kW or 3.3 kW could be accommodated. The electricity distribution system could support a much lower EV penetration rate for vehicles with 6.6 kW or 20 kW chargers. Current capacity on the 185 A secondary drop lead is the key constraint in terms of the number of EVs with chargers rated at 6.6 kW or 20 kW that could charge simultaneously in both summer and winter. While Hydro Ottawa's new 325 A standard would increase this number, the secondary drop lead would still be unable to accommodate 100 per cent EV penetration of vehicles with a 20 kW charger. Exceeding the rated capacity of the transformer is also a limiting factor, particularly for vehicles with a 20 kW charger, with just two vehicles causing overload in both summer and winter.

Because each transformer has a particular load profile and serves a different number of households, the effects of EV charging would differ across the four transformers investigated. Comparing the four transformers helps to clarify the effects of key variables and transformer aging on a broader scale and what limiting factors would govern the number of EVs that could charge. For results for the Rockcliffe, Glebe and Kanata transformers, see Appendix B.

Table 14: Number of Electric Vehicles That Could Be Charged at Peak Load on the Warmest Day Based on Transformer Capacity, Secondary Drop Lead Standards, and Transformer Aging (Maximum One Vehicle per Household)

EV model		2013 Fiat 500e	2013 Nissan Leaf	2014 Honda Fit EV	2014 Tesla Model S
EV charg	ger	1.0 kW	3.3 kW	6.6 kW	20 kW
Rated transformer capacity (50 kVA)		7	7	4	1
Current	Old standard (185 A)	7	7	3	1
limit	New standard (325 A)	7	7	7	2
FAA		7	7	6	1
F _{EQA}		7	7	7	2

Table 15: Number of Electric Vehicles That Could Be Charged at Peak Load on the Coldest Day Based on Transformer Capacity, Secondary Drop Lead Standards, and Transformer Aging (Maximum One Vehicle per Household)

EV model		2013 Fiat 500e	2013 Nissan Leaf	2014 Honda Fit EV	2014 Tesla Model S
EV charg	ger	1.0 kW	3.3 kW	6.6 kW	20 kW
Rated transformer capacity (50 kVA)		7	7	5	1
Current	Old standard (185 A)	7	7	4	1
limit	New standard (325 A)	7	7	7	3
FAA		7	7	7	3
FEQA		7	7	7	4

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 78 of 94

SECTION THREE: ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM ASSESSMENT

Assessment of the Electricity Distribution System at the System-Wide Level

The scenarios developed by Carleton University provide a framework for understanding the potential effects of EVs on the electricity distribution system at the neighbourhood level, but it is also important for the LDC to understand the impact of EV penetration across the entire distribution system. To this end, Hydro Ottawa undertook a system-wide examination of electricity distribution in the city. The impact of EVs on Ottawa's distribution system as a whole was examined through analysis of distribution transformer stations, with a view to better understanding the current and future capacity of the system to accommodate EV charging. The assessment underscores the need to address system-wide limitations on the distribution of electricity in the city in relation to EV deployment.

The following section outlines the process and key findings of the system-wide assessment, including a discussion of current capacity, five- and ten-year capacity predictions, and an investigation of the number of EVs that the system could accommodate over this time frame. This section summarizes a more detailed analysis and findings that are not included in this report.

ASSESSMENT CRITERIA

Hydro Ottawa routinely assesses the capacity of the electricity distribution system in an effort to maintain a safe and reliable power supply for its customers. When potential capacity issues are identified, appropriate measures (new installations and/or modifications to existing equipment) are planned and implemented, consistent with the appropriate regulatory requirements and with due consideration for safety, the environment, cost and supply system reliability.

The system-wide assessment focused on the neighbourhoods that were identified by the market research survey as having either a strong or moderate interest in the adoption of EVs. Because the neighbourhoods located in the east, south and west of the city showed weaker interest in comparison to the neighbourhoods in the residential downtown core, most of the stations investigated are part of the 13 kV and 4 kV systems.

CURRENT STATION CAPACITY

To assess the current station capacity, the system-wide summer peak load values from 2012 for each of the stations were compiled. While system loading has remained relatively constant over the past five years, many of the areas identified as having a strong or moderate interest in EVs align with communities that have seen intensified growth and in which this growth is expected to continue. It is predicted that, even without EV deployment, investment in the capacity of the electricity distribution system will be required to keep pace with demand in these areas. The 28 kV and 8 kV stations, along with three of the nine 13 kV stations, are currently operating at the planning rated capacity and, as such, would be unable to accommodate additional loading. Although the 4 kV stations investigated still have capacity (albeit limited) to accommodate additional loading, these stations are constrained by the capacity of the 13 kV stations that support them.



FIVE-YEAR FORECAST OF STATION CAPACITY

A forecast of station capacity over the next five years was developed, based on projected population and load growth, planned infrastructure development and station upgrades. Load growth over the next five years is predicted for the 28 kV station assessed, based on planned development in the area and the introduction of the Ottawa Light Rail Transit (LRT) system. As previously noted, this distribution transformer station is currently operating at planning rated capacity, and there are currently no plans for upgrade because strong interconnection ties allow for a load transfer to nearby 28 kV stations if necessary. As such, this station is predicted to continue to operate at planning capacity for the next five years.

The areas supplied by the 13 kV stations are also expected to grow over the next five years, with continued intensification in mature, established neighbourhoods throughout the city where older homes are being replaced by high-density housing. These areas are also expected to be impacted by the development of the Ottawa LRT. Over the next five years, it is predicted that three of the nine 13 kV stations investigated will be operating at the planning rated capacity. Two of the stations identified as operating at capacity have upgrades planned within the next five years to bring their load within the planning capacity limits.

Growth in the 8 kV supply areas has been relatively slow over the last couple of years, and this trend is expected to continue as no major projects for the area have been identified for the next five years. The 8 kV stations are currently operating at capacity and, with no current plans for upgrade, it is predicted that they will continue to operate at this capacity over the next five years. These 8 kV stations have strong interconnection ties that allow for the transfer of their load to other stations nearby if necessary.

Because no significant load increase is expected during the next five-year period for any of the 4 kV substations assessed in this study, the remainder of the assessment focuses only on the 28 kV, 13 kV and 8 kV stations.



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 80 of 94

SECTION THREE: ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM ASSESSMENT

TEN-YEAR FORECAST OF STATION CAPACITY

The capacity of the 28 kV and 8 kV stations studied is expected to remain at the planning rated capacity over the next ten years. There are no major developments planned for these areas and, as such, no plans for capacity upgrades. The load from these stations can be transferred to others nearby if necessary.

Growth in the areas served by the 13 kV stations is expected to continue primarily because of population intensification and the introduction of the Ottawa LRT. It is predicted that four of the nine 13 kV stations studied will be at the planning rated capacity in the next ten years. In the five-year forecast, one station was identified as being at capacity; an upgrade planned for completion by 2021 will increase its capacity.

CAPACITY TO ACCOMMODATE EVs AT THE SYSTEM-WIDE LEVEL

Taking into account the current, five- and ten-year capacity of the stations serving the areas where EV adoption is expected to occur, the number of vehicles that the electricity distribution system could accommodate at the system-wide level was predicted. The assessment looked at the available capacity at summer peak load for vehicles with a 3.3 kW, 6.6 kW or 20 kW charger. This section of the report focuses only on the 13 kV stations that have additional capacity to support EV charging. The 28 kV and 8 kV stations are predicted to be overcapacity for each of the time frames investigated, and the 4 kV stations are limited by the 13 kV stations that supply them.

Figure 36 shows that there is currently capacity to accommodate 63,614 vehicles with a 3.3 kW charger, 31,807 with a 6.6 kW charger and 10,496 with a 20 kW charger. The numbers are slightly lower for the five-year forecast and approximately half for the ten-year forecast.

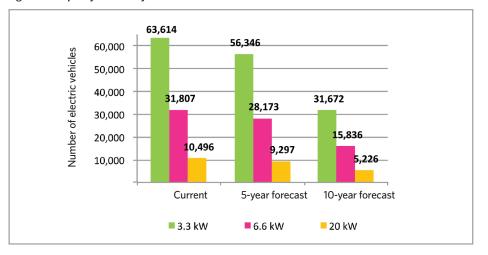


Figure 36: Capacity of 13 kV System to Accommodate Electric Vehicles at Summer Peak Load

80 EMAP

Because EV owners will likely choose to charge their vehicle overnight, during off-peak hours, it is also important to understand the difference between capacity at the system-wide level during peak and off-peak hours. The current average load of the distribution transformer stations for valley load time was estimated, and the results show that the number of vehicles that the system can accommodate during off-peak hours more than doubles from peak hours (see Figure 37).

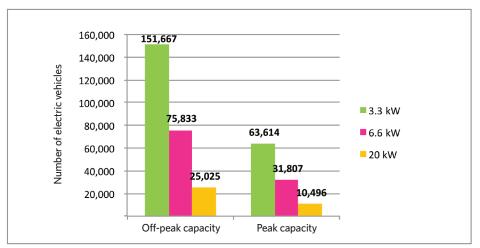


Figure 37: Current 13 kV System Capacity to Accommodate Electric Vehicle Charging During Peak and Off-Peak Hours

SUMMARY – ASSESSMENT OF THE ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM AT THE SYSTEM-WIDE LEVEL

The assessment of the electricity distribution system at the system-wide level showed that areas identified by the EMAP market research as those in which the adoption of EVs will likely take place align with areas identified by Hydro Ottawa as those predicted to experience continued population growth and intensification over the next ten years. It is expected that investment in the capacity of the system at the distribution transformer station level will be required to keep pace with the demand for power in these areas. The neighbourhoods serviced by the 28 kV, 8 kV and three of the nine 13 kV stations are currently operating at the station planning rated capacity and have no capacity for additional loading. The downtown core, supplied by 4 kV stations, has some capacity for additional loading, but these stations are limited by the capacity of the 13 kV stations that support them.

The projected load growth over the next five and ten years reduces the capacity of the electricity distribution system to accommodate the loads predicted as a result of EV uptake. In ten years, it is predicted that the 28 kV, 8 kV and four of the nine 13 kV stations will be at the planning rated capacity because of continued intensification in these areas and development associated with the Ottawa LRT. Because these neighbourhoods align with those where the adoption of EVs is likely to occur, the need to monitor these areas in order to ensure that potential EV-related risks are mitigated is evident. The assessment also showed that if EV charging occurred during off-peak hours, the number of EVs that the system could accommodate would be greatly increased, pointing to the importance of strategies aimed at encouraging off-peak charging.



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 82 of 94

SECTION THREE: ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM ASSESSMENT

Summary

The assessment of the electricity distribution system points to some of the key factors that will affect its capacity to accommodate anticipated EV-related loads at the neighbourhood level. At the same time, this report provides a better understanding of both the current and future capacity at the system-wide level to accommodate EV charging in Ottawa. The majority of the scenarios investigated show that the system is currently able to support EV-related loading. Variables such as the capacity of the on-board charger, ambient temperature and time of charge all have the potential to significantly impact the system. While the likelihood that the conditions simulated will occur, particularly in combination, is not high, planning and asset management will nonetheless require consideration of these factors.

The potential reduction in the life of distribution equipment as a result of EV charging is also an important consideration. While vehicles with common on-board charger capacities would not have a significant effect on the degradation of transformer equipment, those with more powerful chargers could contribute to accelerated aging at very low penetration rates. This consideration becomes even more critical when combined with other conditions, such as charging at peak load and during the summer months when temperatures are higher.

The assessment also indicates that there are strategies that could reduce the effects of EV charging on the electricity distribution system while at the same time maximizing the number of vehicles that can be accommodated. For example, in comparison to simultaneous charging, staggering charging start times can dramatically increase the number of vehicles that can charge over a 24-hour period. In addition, a staggered approach to EV charging could help to level the demand for power over the course of a day by filling in valley loads and reducing the need to adjust power generation up or down to meet demand.

The results of the assessment demonstrate that, while there are no immediate issues related to the capacity of the distribution system to accommodate EV charging by early adopters, there are conditions under which overloading will occur. These risks can be mitigated and even substantial EV penetration levels accommodated if charging occurs at optimal times. This means that encouraging charging when it will least affect the electricity distribution system must be a key element of an effective strategy for enabling EV use in Ottawa. Proactively managing EV charging can help to avoid expensive investment in new neighbourhood-level distribution infrastructure, including transformers and secondary cables. At the same time, it is clear that system-wide upgrades and investments in infrastructure will in any case be needed to accommodate predicted population growth. The implications of EV charging at the system-wide level should also be taken into consideration when these upgrades are being planned.



Appendix A

The EV Market

This Appendix provides a brief overview of the EV market in Canada. It provides information about sales and production, incentive programs, charging infrastructure and home energy management as well as an introduction to some of the regulatory issues that could affect the pace of EV adoption. This overview is intended only to provide context for the EMAP report and, as such, does not constitute an exhaustive exploration of the EV market in Canada.

STAPL

SALES AND PRODUCTION

More than 24,000 of the approximately 764,382 passenger cars sold in Canada in 2013 were electric and hybrid electric vehicles.¹ EVs alone (including battery and plug-in hybrid electric) accounted for a very small part of this total – around 2,650 (see Table A.1). Although this represents a relatively small percentage of the overall market for new vehicles in Canada, significant increases in sales have been made year-over-year since EVs entered the market in 2010. For example, in 2013, EV sales increased by 50 per cent from the previous year, with more units sold than in the previous three years combined.² Battery electric vehicle sales alone increased by 165 per cent from 2012 to 2013.

Type of vehicle	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	Total
Hybrid electric vehicle	19,963	16,904	11,845	10,524	21,674	21,476	102,386
Plug-in hybrid electric vehicle	-	-	—	317	1,336	1,009	2,662
Battery electric vehicle	-	-	4	269	620	1,641	2,534
TOTAL	19,963	16,904	11,849	11,110	23,630	24,126	107,582

Table A.1: Electric Vehicle Sales in Canada from 2008 to November 2013*

* R.L. Polk Canada, Electric Mobility Canada

The range of EVs available continues to grow, with most major automakers currently offering at least one hybrid or electric model. Two SUVs (Mitsubishi Outlander Plug-in Hybrid SUV and Tesla Model X) are expected to hit the market in 2015, which will provide electric options for those looking for a larger vehicle. BMW will also introduce an electric model this year (BMW i3), appealing to segments of the market interested in additional vehicle features. Most new models are introduced in the U.S. before they are introduced in Canada. There were 24 models available in the U.S. by the end of 2013 and a smaller number in Canada, although availability in this country is likely to improve over the next few years. The variety of makes and models signals a commitment to EV technology on the part of automakers and addresses a key barrier to adoption as identified by the EMAP findings: the limited sizes and styles available.

The market is beginning to offer alternatives to traditional vehicle sales business models. Opinion polls have shown that consumers may, in fact, prefer direct sales and, as a result, some automakers, including Tesla Motors, are already using business models that allow consumers to purchase EVs direct from the manufacturer, bypassing the dealership. This business model uses a variety of strategies, such as locating retail operations in shopping malls or offering the option to purchase from the company's website, to appeal to consumers looking for a more customized experience. This new business model has not been without controversy in some jurisdictions, however, because of the threat it represents to the existing dealership model.



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 84 of 94

APPENDIX A

INCENTIVE PROGRAMS

EV market share depends on a number of factors, such as production capacity and supply, battery technology, policy and regulations, the upfront cost of the vehicle and the price of fuel (the more expensive fuel is, the more people start looking for cheaper ways to drive – an EV is one of the options). A shift in any one of these factors can dramatically influence adoption of the technology and its share of the overall passenger vehicle market. For example, as the initial EV purchase price comes down, it will become a more economical and viable option for a greater proportion of the population. In addition to automakers offering more affordable EVs, many jurisdictions, including Ontario and Québec, offset the upfront costs through purchase and charging infrastructure installation incentives. In 2013, Québec renewed its incentive program for another three years as part of its Transportation Electrification Strategy 2013–2017, a comprehensive set of policies to encourage the sale and use of EVs in the province. The Government of British Columbia also offered EV incentives for the past three years; the program recently ended, and a new program is now being designed.

When sales in provinces that offer incentives are compared with sales in provinces that do not, it is apparent that such incentives play a role in EV deployment. Reducing the cost of the vehicle is likely the primary factor, but it is also important to note that the provinces offering incentives have a greater number of large, urban centres where, because of range anxiety, driving electric may more readily be perceived as an option. Moreover, such incentives in these provinces are often part of a more robust EV policy framework. Figure A.1 shows that the three provinces offering purchase incentives accounted for a much greater number of EV passenger vehicle sales from January to September of 2013 than those without incentives. It is also worth noting that while financial incentives may be contributing to sales, increasing consumer awareness and understanding of the full life-cycle costs of EV technology is also necessary. For example, comparisons with conventional, gasoline-powered vehicles often do not take into consideration the fact that the upfront cost of an EV includes the vehicle and the most expensive element of the fuel (i.e., the battery).

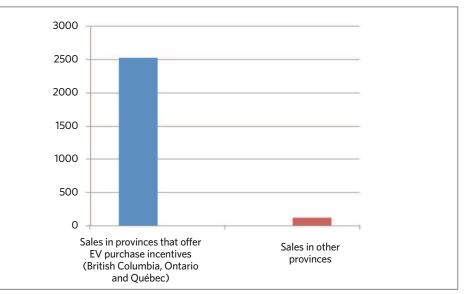


Figure A.1: Total EV Sales from January to September, 2013, in Provinces with and without Purchase Incentives*

* Electric Mobility Canada.



APPENDIX A

CHARGING INFRASTRUCTURE

Residential charging station technology has improved considerably over the past few years. Charging units that are smaller, more powerful and more affordable are now available. Some electric vehicle supply equipment (EVSE) manufacturers have introduced portable charging units that can be plugged into any 240 V socket, providing charging options for renters and those not wishing to hardwire a charging station at home. These portable units also help to reduce range anxiety by providing more options for Level 2 charging away from home.

STAPLI

Time-of-use pricing in Ontario has proven to be a successful means of shifting demand for power. In the U.S., some jurisdictions are using aggressive time-of-use structures to encourage EV charging at optimal times. For example, the LDC in Dallas, Texas, is providing power for free between the hours of 10 p.m. and 6 a.m. as a means of addressing the surplus power from wind generation during that period. While the program was not originally conceived with EVs in mind, it provides an opportunity for EV owners to charge at low cost while at the same time putting to use power that would otherwise be surplus. Similar programs may be introduced in Canada in the near future, motivating EV owners to charge at times that make optimal use of the electricity distribution system. There is smart-grid-enabled EVSE technology that allows for control over the time of day when an EV charges so that the impact on the electricity distribution system is minimized.

Various means of addressing consumer concerns related to vehicle range have already been introduced, with varying degrees of success. These include battery swapping stations and DC fast charging (i.e., Level 3) public charging stations. Collaboration among a number of stakeholders is essential to the success of such initiatives. Where collaboration fails (e.g., for battery-swapping to work, automakers would have to incorporate a replaceable battery in the design of the vehicle), these approaches have faltered.

Several initiatives to address range anxiety are currently in the planning stages. Some automakers in Ontario are planning to install Level 3 fast charging stations over the next year. For example, Nissan Canada will install its first Level 3 charger in Toronto while Tesla has plans for a supercharger route along the Windsor-Toronto-Montréal-Québec City corridor.³ The specific locations of the stations have yet to be announced, but these superchargers will provide EV owners with half a charge in 20 minutes or less. A Level 3 fast charging station network is being implemented in British Columbia, and another is in the planning stage in Nova Scotia. The Canadian Council of the Ministers of the Environment (CCME) is also considering conducting a study on the need for such a network across Canada.

Québec's Transportation Electrification Strategy committed the province to installing 5,000 public charging stations across the province, including Level 3 stations along major highways (such as Highway 50 between Gatineau and Montréal). This will add to the more than 250 charging stations already located throughout Québec as part of the Electric Circuit charging network, powered by Hydro-Québec. The Electric Circuit offers Level 2 charging for a flat rate in the parking lots of its partners (one of the Electric Circuit charging stations is a Level 3 station).



APPENDIX A

86 ENIAP

HOME ENERGY MANAGEMENT

Tesla Motors recently announced plans to construct the world's largest battery factory in the southwestern U.S. The factory, also known as the gigafactory, would enable the company to produce finished batteries at a significantly lower cost by manufacturing them directly from metal ore instead of from its processed components. The company indicated that sales of its Model S have been constrained by a battery shortage and that more batteries will be needed in three years for production of its Model E, which will target the broader mass market. The production of batteries on this scale and at its own factory will allow Tesla to reduce the vehicle's price point.⁴

The company is also looking at the long-term opportunities battery packs offer for home energy storage, as a complement to home solar systems. Battery storage, either at home or as part of an EV, will enable the storage of solar power produced during the day for use at night after the sun goes down. This could have a profound effect on LDCs in that it provides customers with opportunities to reduce their dependence on the electricity distribution system for power. Other automakers have also been pursuing similar opportunities. Ford Motor Company has partnered with SunPower and Whirlpool to demonstrate how households can achieve electricity savings by integrating EVs, solar panels and energy-efficient home appliances. Nissan is working on the development of a system capable of powering a home with the battery in the LEAF.

The EV Regulatory Environment

It has often been argued that the successful establishment of innovative technologies that have a high social return, but perhaps a lower private return, during the early adopter phase requires a strong policy framework to support the transition. Uncertainty and a limited understanding of long-term benefits often plague innovation, making engagement of the general public a challenge. As such, a successful technology uptake is one that is able to align private interests and the public good, most often through support from a positive, proactive policy framework.

Because of the potential benefits of EV technology, governments across Canada are setting ambitious goals to support EV production and use. The following section outlines some of the policies and regulations related to EVs in Canada.

EMISSIONS TARGETS

The Government of Canada has committed to reducing GHG emissions levels to 17 per cent below 2005 levels by 2020. Given that transportation-related emissions make up more than 30 per cent of the country's total GHG emissions, reductions in this sector will be needed if Canada is to achieve its objective. While the development of more effective pollution control devices on new cars and improved fuel formulations are bringing emissions down, improvements in air quality have, to some extent, been offset by the overall increase in the number of vehicles on the road. In other initiatives, Company Average Fuel Consumption (CAFC) standards in Canada set aggressive fuel efficiency targets for vehicle manufacturers. The deployment of vehicles partly or fully powered by electricity reduces the demand for gasoline and diesel, thus helping to meet GHG emissions reduction targets.

The Government of Ontario has targeted a 15 per cent reduction of GHG emissions below 1990 levels by 2020 and, as part of this initiative, is working to ensure that one in 20 vehicles driven in Ontario will be powered by electricity in the same time frame. Many municipalities have also taken steps to promote emissions reductions. For example, the City of Ottawa is currently working on an update to its Air Quality and Climate Change Management Plan from 2004, which targets a 20 per cent reduction of GHG emissions from 1990 levels.

APPENDIX A

GOVERNMENT INITIATIVES

In addition to providing vehicle purchase and charging station incentives, the Government of Ontario has set targets for transitioning 20 per cent of the public service fleet to electric by 2020. Fleet procurements are seen as a means of providing an initial market for the technology while encouraging municipalities and other fleets to follow suit. Ontario's high-occupancy vehicle (HOV) lanes are also open to EV owners even when they are driving alone, with a green vehicle licence plate issued to identify the vehicle as an EV. The province also has plans to integrate more EV charging in designated parking facilities owned by the government and GO Transit.

STAPL

Under its Transportation Electrification Strategy, the Government of Québec has committed to several major initiatives aimed at rapidly increasing the use of electric transportation in the province and has set goals for deploying 12,500 more EVs by 2017. Québec offers both vehicle purchase and residential charging infrastructure installation incentives and has directed additional funding to the development of charging stations, the purchase of electric taxis, the electrification of the provincial government fleet and EV promotion among consumers and businesses. The province has also committed to supporting municipalities in their efforts to electrify transportation.

INFRASTRUCTURE COST RECOVERY

Recognition of the LDC as an essential component of the energy infrastructure for transportation is a key element in reshaping the EV regulatory framework. For the most part, regulated utilities cannot move preemptively to manage the grid system to accommodate EV charging; to plan effectively for the deployment of EVs, they require clear understanding and support on the part of a number of stakeholders. The role of the utility in relation to EV deployment is being investigated in many jurisdictions worldwide, with some permitting the LDC to build and maintain charging infrastructure and recoup costs through the utility rate base and others opting to minimize the role of LDCs in the charging infrastructure market.

REGULATIONS FOR MULTI-RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS

The majority of early adopters of EV technology live in single-family homes and generally charge their vehicles at home. As EV adoption rates increase, a greater number of people living in multi-residential buildings, such as apartments and condominiums, are likely to want to drive an EV. EV owners in multi-residential buildings currently face barriers to the installation of charging infrastructure, primarily related to building codes and the metering and management of such multi-residential buildings. In Ontario, amendments have been proposed to the *Condominium Act*, 1998, to address some of these issues.

Building Codes

Ontario addresses the safety of EV charging infrastructure in homes and other buildings in the Ontario Building Code and the Ontario Electrical Safety Code, but there is currently no requirement that charging equipment be routinely included in new construction. The installation of EV charging infrastructure can benefit developers by counting towards Leadership in Energy and Environmental Design (LEED) points and increasing the desirability of the building for prospective tenants or buyers who own an EV. However, the widespread lack of knowledge and understanding about installation costs means that voluntary measures alone are unlikely to result in any significant uptake of the technology in the short term.

Installing a charging station at an existing building requires condo boards, residents and building owners to agree on who is responsible for the costs associated with installation and maintenance of EV charging infrastructure. Pre-wiring new developments is more cost-effective than having to retrofit a building to accommodate EV charging. The City of Vancouver has amended its municipal building code to require new buildings to have a percentage of parking spaces equipped with EV charging infrastructure.



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 88 of 94

APPENDIX A

Sub-metering

The most common method of metering a multi-residential building, particularly an older one, is bulk metering, where electricity costs are equally distributed among residents based on the total electricity consumption for the entire building. The implications of charging an EV in a building with bulk metering have been the source of much discussion over the past few years. Many residents feel that the provision of electricity to power an EV in such buildings is comparable to providing gasoline to residents to power a conventional vehicle.

The Government of Ontario allows unit sub-metering (also known as suite-metering) in multi-residential buildings under the *Energy Consumer Protection Act*, 2010, and the *Residential Tenancies Act*, 2006. Sub-metering means that each unit has its own meter, and charges for electricity consumption are based on consumption per unit, not shared among the tenants or occupants of the entire building. However, even buildings that are already sub-metered often do not have meters in parking areas, and installing a new meter can be expensive. Under Ontario law, only LDCs can resell electricity, which prevents building owners and condominium boards from charging for electricity. As a result, EV owners often pay a flat rate instead for use of a parking spot equipped for EV charging; such flat rates may not in any way accurately reflect the actual cost of the electricity needed for EV charging. At the same time, building owners and condominium boards are not required to collaborate with new residents to enable EV charging. Providing for sub-metering for EV parking in multi-residential buildings could help to ensure a more equitable distribution of costs while at the same time addressing a potential barrier to EV adoption for people living in such buildings.

¹ Evans, H. (2014). New auto demand reaches a yearly record for 2013. Canadian auto dealer. http://canadianautodealer.ca/2014/01/new-auto-demand-reaches-a-yearly-record-for-2013/

² Klippenstein, M. (2014). Plug-in electric car sales in Canada in 2013: Up 50 percent. Green car reports. http://www.greencarreports.com/news/1089601_plug-in-electric-car-sales-in-canada-in-2013-up-50-percent

³ Deveau, S. (2014). Tesla is more Apple than Ford, but will its car sales take off in Canada? The Financial Post. http://business.financialpost.com/2014/01/25/tesla-is-more-apple-than-ford-but-will-its-car-sales-take-off-in-canada/

⁴ Trop, J., & D. Cardwell. (2014). Tesla Plans \$5 Billion Battery Factory for Mass-Market Electric Car. New York Times. http://www.nytimes.com/2014/02/27/automobiles/tesla-plans-5-billion-battery-factory-for-mass-market-electric-car.html?_r=3



Appendix B

Assessment of the Electricity Distribution System at the Neighbourhood Level – Summary of Results for Rockcliffe, the Glebe and Kanata

STAT

ROCKCLIFFE (5 HOUSEHOLDS)

Table B.1: Number of Electric Vehicles That Can Be Charged at Peak Load on the Warmest Day Based on Transformer Capacity, Secondary Drop Lead Standards, and Transformer Aging (Maximum One Vehicle per Household)

EV model		2013 Fiat 500e	2013 Nissan Leaf	2014 Honda Fit EV	2014 Tesla Model S
EV charg	ger	1.0 kW	3.3 kW	6.6 kW	20 kW
Rated transformer capacity (50 kVA)		5	5	4	1
Current	Old standard (185 A)	5	5	4	1
limit	New standard (325 A)	5	5	5	3
FAA		5	5	5	2
F _{EQA}		5	5	5	2

Table B.2: Number of Electric Vehicles That Can Be Charged at Peak Load on the Coldest Day Based on Transformer Capacity, Secondary Drop Lead Standards, and Transformer Aging (Maximum One Vehicle per Household)

EV model		2013 Fiat 500e	2013 Nissan Leaf	2014 Honda Fit EV	2014 Tesla Model S
EV charg	ger	1.0 kW	3.3 kW	6.6 kW	20 kW
Rated transformer capacity (50 kVA)		5	5	3	1
Current	Old standard (185 A)	5	5	3	1
limit	New standard (325 A)	5	5	5	2
FAA		5	5	5	3
F _{EQA}		5	5	5	3

APPENDIX B

GLEBE (12 HOUSEHOLDS)

Table B.3: Number of Electric Vehicles That Can Be Charged at Peak Load on the Warmest Day Based on Transformer Capacity, Secondary Drop Lead Standards, and Transformer Aging (Maximum One Vehicle per Household)

EV model		2013 Fiat 500e	2013 Nissan Leaf	2014 Honda Fit EV	2014 Tesla Model S
EV charg	ger	1.0 kW	3.3 kW	6.6 kW	20 kW
Rated transformer capacity (50 kVA)		12	9	4	1
Current	Old standard (185 A)	12	7	3	1
limit	New standard (325 A)	12	12	8	2
F _{AA}		12	10	7	2
F _{EQA}		12	12	9	2

Table B.4: Number of Electric Vehicles That Can Be Charged at Peak Load on the Coldest Day Based on Transformer Capacity, Secondary Drop Lead Standards, and Transformer Aging (Maximum One Vehicle per Household)

EV model		2013 Fiat 500e	2013 Nissan Leaf	2014 Honda Fit EV	2014 Tesla Model S
EV charg	ger	1.0 kW	3.3 kW	6.6 kW	20 kW
Rated transformer capacity (50 kVA)		12	9	4	1
Current	Old standard (185 A)	12	7	3	1
limit	New standard (325 A)	12	12	8	2
F _{AA}		12	12	12	3
F _{EQA}		12	12	12	4



APPENDIX B

KANATA (10 HOUSEHOLDS)

Table B.5: Number of Electric Vehicles That Can Be Charged at Peak Load on the Warmest Day Based on Transformer Capacity and Transformer Aging (Maximum One Vehicle per Household)

STAPLI

EV model	2013 Fiat 500e	2013 Nissan Leaf	2014 Honda Fit EV	2014 Tesla Model S
EV charger	1.0 kW	3.3 kW	6.6 kW	20 kW
Rated transformer capacity (50 kVA)	10	7	3	1
F _{AA}	10	10	5	1
F _{EQA}	10	10	8	2

Table B.6: Number of Electric Vehicles That Can Be Charged at Peak Load on the Coldest Day Based on Transformer Capacity and Transformer Aging (Maximum One Vehicle per Household)

EV model	2013 Fiat 500e	2013 Nissan Leaf	2014 Honda Fit EV	2014 Tesla Model S
EV charger	1.0 kW	3.3 kW	6.6 kW	20 kW
Rated transformer capacity (50 kVA)	10	9	4	1
F _{AA}	10	10	10	2
F _{EQA}	10	10	10	2



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 92 of 94

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 93 of 94

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-1 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 94 of 94



208-150 Ferrand Drive, Toronto, Ontario M3C 3E5

T 416-926-1907 **Toll Free** 1-877-926-1907 **F** 416-926-1601 **E** pprobe@pollutionprobe.org

www.pollutionprobe.org www.facebook.com/pollutionprobe www.twitter.com/pollutionprobe







3 1-DRC-2 **4 EXHIBIT REFERENCE:** 5 Exhibit 1, Tab 1, Schedule 10, Attachment C 6 Exhibit 1, Tab 1, Schedule 13 7 Exhibit 2, Tab 4, Schedule 3 8 SUBJECT AREA: Electric Vehicles Q 10 11 Preamble: 12 13 HOL launched a pilot program in April 2018 in partnership with FLO aimed at helping to increase understanding of the impacts of EVs on the grid, while responding to customer 14 preferences for EV transportation options. As part of the pilot, Hydro Ottawa assumed 15 responsibility for pilot participant recruitment, marketing the project, and managing the 16 installation of charging stations for eligible participants. As of the end of 2018, Hydro Ottawa 17

INTERROGATORY RESPONSE - DRC-2

had successfully recruited approximately 50 participants. Of these, approximately 20 had 18 charging stations installed and operating by year's end, while the remainder were at an earlier 19 stage in the pre-installation process. 20

21

1

2

The data collected from each active installation as part of the pilot includes the following: total 22 kWh consumption, date of use, time of use (broken down into off-peak, mid-peak, and on-peak), 23 consumption per charge session, and km driven per week. HOL states that the most valuable of 24 25 these data points is the time of use (specifically, the on-peak periods), which allows it to analyze 26 and understand the behavioural trends of consumers as it relates to charging for each month 27 and season.

28

a) Please explain what steps are required and what costs are incurred for a single 29 residential unit to install and connect an EV charger through the typical layout process. 30

31



1	b)	Please explain what steps are required and what costs are incurred for commercial
2		facilities or multi-unit residential buildings to carry out the necessary "upgrades" to
3		connect EV chargers.
4		
5	c)	Please indicate how many of each of the following types of customer connections HOL
6		facilitated in its service territory in 2019:
7		i) single residential unit EV charger connections;
8		ii) commercial facility EV charger connections; and
9		iii) multi-unit residential EV charger connections.
10		
11	d)	Please indicate how many of each of the following types of customer connections HOL
12		anticipates in its service territory over the 2021 to 2025 rate period:
13		i) single residential unit EV charger connections;
14		ii) commercial facility EV charger connections; and
15		iii) multi-unit residential EV charger connections.
16		
17	e)	Has HOL considered the distribution system planning, grid, emissions, and/or rate
18		impacts of offering extremely low-cost electricity distribution charges during the
19		lowest-peak period (i.e., overnight) for EV charging? If so, please provide any and all
20		working papers. If not, please explain why not.
21		
22	f)	Please provide any and all working papers, reports, and analysis conducted to support
23		its demand forecasts of expected EV penetration on its service territory.
24		
25	g)	Please provide any and all details and analysis of HOL's forecast of future participants in
26		the HOL/FLO pilot project?
27		
28	h)	Please provide a brief summary of HOL's learnings and all reports from the HOL/FLO
29		pilot project, based on the data collected, including time of use during on-peak periods.



1	ĺ	i)	Please	e indicate whether or not HOL has considered or will consider bidirectional,
2			"vehic	le to grid" (V2G) flow, and if so, please provide any and all assumptions and data.
3				
4	RES	SPO	ONSE:	
5				
6	i	a)	Based	I upon the preamble included in this interrogatory, Hydro Ottawa is interpreting this
7			questi	on as pertaining to the utility's Residential Electric Vehicle ("EV") Charging Station
8			Pilot F	Project.
9				
10			The s	teps required for a single residential unit to install and connect an EV charger
11			throug	h the typical layout process are as follows:
12			i)	Electrical contractor completes site review to ensure the site is suitable for \ensuremath{EV}
13				charger installation. As applicable, a quote is provided.
14			ii)	If the quote is accepted by the customer, the electrical contractor schedules a
15				site visit to complete the EV charger installation.
16			iii)	The contractor carries out the installation, which is subject to inspection by the
17				Electrical Safety Authority ("ESA").
18			iv)	Once installation is complete, the customer is billed as per the quote and the pilot
19				program's Participant Agreement.
20			v)	The average cost incurred for installation and connection of a single residential
21				unit plus through the pilot program is \$1,845.76 (excluding taxes). ¹
22				
23		b)	In ste	p with its response to part (a) above, Hydro Ottawa is interpreting this question as
24			pertair	ning to the utility's EV pilot project. As per the description of the pilot project offered
25			in the	evidence included in this Application, this pilot is focused exclusively on residential
26			EV ch	arging and is not applicable to commercial facilities. To confirm, it is likewise not
27			applic	able to multi-unit residential facilities.
28			Never	theless, the steps necessary to install EVSE at commercial and multi-unit

¹ The FLO HomeTM X5 EV charger is provided to successful pilot program applicants at a reduced cost of \$777. (The Manufacturer's Suggested Retail Price is \$1,295). This reduced cost is reflected in the average cost referenced above.



- residential facilities would be similar to those articulated in the response to part (a) above. The costs associated with installation of EVSE in commercial and or multi-unit residential locations are site-specific, as they vary depending upon the layout and set-up of the specific facilities.
- 5
- c) Information is only available for connections that were facilitated through the utility's EV
 charging station pilot project. In 2019, Hydro Ottawa facilitated 61 such connections for
 single unit residential participants. Beyond its pilot program, however, Hydro Ottawa is
 not able to track such connections, as the utility does not have visibility into the number
 of EV charger connections across its service territory.
- 11
- d) Consistent with the response to part (c) above, Hydro Ottawa is not able to perform a
 detailed projection of the number of residential and commercial EV charging connections
 in its service territory for the 2021-2015 rate period. For a high-level projection of EV
 adoption, please see section 8.1.6.4 of Exhibit 2-4-3: Distribution System Plan.
- 16

e) No, Hydro Ottawa has not performed any such analysis. A major reason for this is that,
 as of January 1, 2020, the distribution rates for Hydro Ottawa's residential customers
 transitioned to a fully fixed rate structure, in accordance with OEB policy.² Under the
 OEB's current distribution rate design paradigm for residential customers, Hydro Ottawa
 does not have the ability to offer low-cost distribution charges during off-peak periods for
 electricity commodity pricing.

23

Similarly, OEB action has likewise been pending for several years on potential modifications to electricity distribution rate design for commercial and industrial customers.³ Hydro Ottawa's preference is to await the outcome of that process before evaluating any major potential changes to its distribution rates for commercial customers, including for purposes of incentivizing and/or supporting EV charging.

² Ontario Energy Board, *Board Policy - A New Distribution Rate Design for Residential Electricity Customers*, EB-2012-0410 (April 2, 2015).

³ Ontario Energy Board, *Rate Design for Commercial and Industrial Electricity Customers: Aligning the Interests of Customers and Distributors*, EB-2015-0043 (March 31, 2016).



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-2 ORIGINAL Page 5 of 7

- f) Please see section 8.1.6.4 of Exhibit 2-4-3: Distribution System Plan for a high-level
 projection of EV adoption in Ontario, as well as for a forecast of potential increases in
 the utility's system peak demand associated with rising EV penetration. This forecast
 was not used for driving projects in the 2021-2025 capital investment plan because there
 are no reliable forecasts for EV penetration in Hydro Ottawa's service area.
- Hydro Ottawa has participated with other utilities on working groups with an eye towards 8 9 obtaining and/or developing higher-quality predictive or actual numbers. However, these efforts have not borne fruit, on account of such challenges as privacy concerns and the 10 dispersed nature of the source data. What's more, this source data would not be as 11 reliable as one might anticipate, as a result of such factors as inter-city traffic, moving, 12 13 demographic and social changes, etc. Thus, Hydro Ottawa instead relies on indicators 14 that signal EV uptake so as to support anecdotal information and observations. Most 15 importantly, Hydro Ottawa monitors its grid loading trends closely and crafts operational and investment plans accordingly. 16
- 17

1

7

- g) Hydro Ottawa's residential EV charging pilot project is now fully subscribed with 100
 approved participants. At the time of writing, nine EV charger installations remain
 outstanding.⁴
- 21
- h) Hydro Ottawa has not yet prepared or published any formal reports regarding its
 residential EV charging pilot. As noted above in part (g), there are still outstanding
 installations to be completed.
- 25
- 26 Nevertheless, Hydro Ottawa emphasizes that data collection and analysis under the pilot 27 program remain ongoing. Hydro Ottawa is pleased to offer the following as a brief 28 summary of insights from the 2019 calendar year, based on the data collected:
- 29

⁴ A notice confirming the achievement of maximum capacity within the program has been posted on Hydro Ottawa's website: <u>https://hydroottawa.com/save-energy/innovation/electric-vehicle-charger-program</u>.



1		 Customers with E 	EVs consum	e on average 210 kWh per month (for EV charging	
2		purposes) and 9.5 kWh per charging session.			
3		• 72% of the total electricity consumption attributed to EV charging occurred on			
4		weekdays, compa	ared to 28%	on the weekends.	
5		• Time-of-Use ("TO	U") EV char	ging sessions were as follows: ⁵	
6		 Winter (No 	ovember 1 to	o April 30)	
7		■ Off	f-peak:	66% (7 p.m. to 7 a.m. and all day weekends)	
8		■ Mic	d-peak:	13% (11 a.m. to 5 p.m.)	
9		∎ On	ı-peak:	20% (7 a.m. to 11 a.m. and 5 p.m. to 7 p.m.	
10		∘ Summer (I	May 1 to Oc	tober 31)	
11		■ Off	f-peak:	77% (7 p.m. to 7 a.m. and all day weekends)	
12		■ Mic	d-peak:	13% (7 a.m. to 11 a.m. and 5 p.m. to 7 p.m.)	
13		∎ On	ı-peak:	10% (11 a.m. to 5 p.m.)	
14					
15		These insights are based	d on the und	derlying assumptions/inputs that all pilot participants	
16		are only charging their E	Vs at home	and that the Time-of-Use charging session statistics	
17		are based on the start tim	ne of the cha	arging event only.	
18					
19	i)	Hydro Ottawa is gener	rally aware	that vehicle-to-grid ("V2G")/vehicle-to-everything	
20		("V2X") trials are underw	vay across t	he global electricity sector. However, to date Hydro	
21		Ottawa has observed mi	inimal mom	entum on the part of EV manufacturers in terms of	
22		enabling V2G/V2X. Acc	ordingly, at	this time Hydro Ottawa believes that it is likely	
23		premature to develop spe	ecific plans i	n relation to V2G/V2X.	
24					
25		That said, irrespective of	f how quick	ly V2G/V2X capabilities evolve (or do not evolve),	
26		Hydro Ottawa will continu	ue to view if	ts role as facilitating connection of a load or energy	
27		source while upholding	grid integri	ty and respecting cost impacts on ratepayers. At	

⁵ While summer (May 1-October 31) and winter (November 1-April 30) TOU rate periods are presented, Hydro Ottawa confirms that the data above is for the 2019 calendar year only. As such, the winter period used was from January 1, 2019-April 30, 2019 as well as November 1, 2019-December 31, 2019. The summer period used was from May 1, 2019-October 31, 2019. In addition, please note that numbers may not sum due to rounding.



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-2 ORIGINAL Page 7 of 7

present, a V2G/V2X interconnection scenario would therefore be treated like any other
 load or energy source, per Hydro Ottawa's Conditions of Service.



1		INTERROGATORY RESPONSE - DRC-3			
2	1-DRC	-3			
3	EXHIBIT REFERENCE:				
4	Exhibi	t 1, Tab 1, Schedule 10			
5					
6	SUBJE	CT AREA: Custom Incentive Rate-Setting Framework			
7					
8	Pream	ble:			
9					
10	HOL is	proposing that OM&A costs in years two through five of its rate term be adjusted by a			
11	Custor	n Price Escalation Factor ("CPEF"), on an annual basis, as follows:			
12					
13	CPEF	= I – X + G			
14		where,			
15	٠	"I" is the inflation factor;			
16	٠	"X" is the two-component productivity factor;			
17	٠	"G" is the growth factor			
18	٠	HOL has determined that the CPEF will be 2.51%.			
19					
20	a)	Please outline HOL's assumptions in the two-component "X" productivity factor in the			
21		above CPEF equation regarding capacity, load changes, and leveraging due to EVs and			
22		other DERs in each of years two through five.			
23					
24	b)	Please outline HOL's assumptions in the "G" term in the above CPEF equation regarding			
25		capacity, load changes, and leveraging of EVs and other DERs in each of years two			
26		through five.			
27		Lieuware each of DED. EV/a and EV/ahoming infractions to start for the number of			
28	c)	How were each of DERs, EVs, and EV charging infrastructure treated for the purpose of			
29		setting the "I" factor at which HOL arrived? Please provide all related working papers.			



2 RESPONSE:

1

3 4 a) Hydro Ottawa did not make any specific assumptions in the two-component "X" 5 productivity factor in the Custom Price Escalation Factor ("CPEF") formula regarding 6 capacity, load changes, and leveraging due to electric vehicles ("EVs") and other distributed energy resources ("DERs") in each of years two through five. Assumptions 7 with respect to EVs and other DERs are implicitly built in through the utility's load 8 9 forecast. 10 b) Hydro Ottawa did not make specific assumptions in the "G" term in the CPEF formula 11 regarding capacity, load changes, and leveraging of EVs and other DERs in each of 12 years two through five. The development of the "G" factor is based on population and 13 14 customer growth, and is discussed in detail in UPDATED Exhibit 1-1-10: Alignment with

- 15 the Renewed Regulatory Framework.
- 16

c) Hydro Ottawa did not make specific assumptions with respect to DERs, EVs, and EV
 charging infrastructure for the purpose of setting the "I" factor. The development of the "I"
 factor is discussed in detail in UPDATED Exhibit 1-1-10: Alignment with the Renewed
 Regulatory Framework.



INTERROGATORY RESPONSE - DRC-4 1 2 1-DRC-4 **3 EXHIBIT REFERENCE:** 4 Exhibit 1, Tab 1, Schedule 13, Section 3.2.4 5 Exhibit 2, Tab 4, Schedule 3, Attachment E, Section 3.6.2 6 7 SUBJECT AREA: Distribution System Plan 8 9 Preamble: 10 HOL has proposed several planned productivity initiatives for the 2021 through 2025 period, 11 including Advanced Metering Infrastructure ("AMI") analytics and integration management as a 12 means of driving operational efficiencies and improving the accuracy of customer bills. HOL 13 states that the initiative will help position HOL "to better prepare for and accommodate the 14 15 introduction of greater complexities into the AMI and metering domains, as [DERs] and EVs 16 continue to proliferate" (pp. 54-55). 17 18 HOL proposes to invest in data storage, analytics, and integration solutions. 19 a) Please outline and provide examples of the additional complexities that HOL expects will 20 be introduced into the AMI and metering domains as DERs and EVs continue to 21 proliferate. 22 23 b) Please outline how AMI analytics and integration management will assist HOL to 24 manage the additional complexities associated with DERs and EVs. In additional, please 25 explain why the use of AMI data is important in the context of DERs and EVs. 26 27 c) Please provide any and all estimates of short-, medium-, and longer-term customer 28 savings that will result from the AMI. 29 30



1

2	RESP	ONSE:	
3			
4	a)	As der	rived from the Technology Roadmap and AMI Strategy Summary Report found in
5		Attach	ment 2-4-3(L): Metering Roadmap, Hydro Ottawa expects and is planning for the
6		followi	ng:
7		i)	Need for Electric Vehicle ("EV") charger meter providing timestamped interval
8			consumption data (i.e. discrete Hydro Ottawa metering device).
9		ii)	Need for EV aggregation data to be used for distribution planning and
10			forecasting. PI Historian to store all data for CYME. ¹
11		iii)	Need for separate distributed energy resource ("DER") generation sources from
12			total consumption.
13		iv)	Need to create distinct DER generation source buckets.
14		V)	Need to assign DER credits and total consumption and generate bill.
15		vi)	Need to enable aggregated charged usage billing to third parties and/or market
16			aggregators.
17		vii)	Visibility to total customer consumption and DER generation.
18		viii)	Visibility to breakdown customer bill into billing buckets and DER credits.
19		ix)	Need for EV charging demand monitoring and management (Hydro Ottawa
20			metered with demand thresholds).
21			
22	b)	Please	e see pages 93-102 of Attachment 2-4-3(L): Metering Roadmap for an extensive
23		discus	sion of matters that are responsive to this interrogatory.
24			
25	c)	Please	e see the following Material Investment Plans in Attachment 2-4-3(E): Material
26		Investr	ments for discussions of customer savings associated with planned AMI
27		investr	nents:
28		i)	Section 3.1.1 NON CIS Meter to Cash Enhancements & Elster EA-MS Upgrade
29		ii)	Section 3.6.2 AMI Analytics and Integration Enablement

³⁰ ¹ CYME is power engineering software which allows for planning and operational studies of the distribution system.

³¹ Please see Appendix D of Attachment 2-4-3(L): Metering Roadmap for further information.



2

3

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-4 ORIGINAL Page 3 of 3

- 1 iii) Section 1.5.1.3. Self-Contained Phone Line Communication Upgrade
 - iv) Section 1.5.1.4. Transformer-Rated Communication Upgrade
 - v) Section 1.5.1.5. REX 1 Meter Upgrade



1	INTERROGATORY RESPONSE - DRC-5
2	1-DRC-5
3	EXHIBIT REFERENCE:
4	Exhibit 1, Tab 2, Schedule 1, Attachment B
5	
6	SUBJECT AREA: Electric Vehicles
7	
8	Preamble:
9	
10	HOL's vision is to be a leading partner in a smart energy future. HOL states that "its vision
11	recognizes that the electricity service model is in the midst of significant transformation — taking
12	on a more decentralized, customer-centric, technologically-advanced and environmentally
13	sustainable form — and that the role of electricity utilities will be transformed along with it" (p. 1).
14	
15	HOL acknowledges that energy requirements are changing and that there is a trend toward the
16	electrification of transportation (p. 3). HOL cites, as initiatives that are factored into its business
17	plan, the City of Ottawa's investment in an electricity-powered Light Rail Transit ("LRT") system,
18	greater consideration of EV charging spots in parking lots, electrification of private and public
19	parking lots in commercial and multi-residential buildings, and growing consumer interest in EVs
20	and the likelihood of exponential EV growth as costs decline (p. 3).
21	
22	
	actors in a new energy landscape" and a growing number of customers are looking to HOL to
24	enable adoption and use of new technologies (p. 4)
25	
26	a) Please comment on the role HOL sees each of DERs, EVs, and EV-related DERs
27	playing as part of the "new energy landscape" and provide any and all related estimates
28	and quantification of impact.



- b) Please discuss the impacts of (1) the electrification of transit (including, e.g., the City of
 Ottawa's LRT system) and (2) the growing consumer interest in EVs and associated
 increase in EV penetration in HOL's service territory, on HOL's distribution system
 planning, load forecast, productivity, and OM&A costs.
- c) Please advise how HOL's data and assumptions regarding EV and EV supply equipment
 (EVSE) are impacting HOL's own vehicle fleet
- 9 **RESPONSE**:
- 10

8

5

a) Hydro Ottawa's 2021-2025 Distribution System Plan ("DSP") acknowledges that 11 Distributed Energy Resources ("DERs"), either as a load or energy source, will affect the 12 capacity of the utility's electric grid. For further information on Hydro Ottawa's plans for 13 14 preparing for the ongoing and future integration of DERs, please see relevant sections of Exhibit 2-4-3: Distribution System Plan, which address such topics as the impacts of 15 distributed generation and electric vehicles ("EVs"). Similarly, several of the projects 16 17 outlined in Attachment 2-4-3(E): Material Investments contemplate investments to enhance the distribution system and better position Hydro Ottawa to leverage DERs in 18 19 the future.

20

b) At present, the impacts of transit electrification – and in particular, the construction of
Light Rail Transit ("LRT") infrastructure in the City of Ottawa – have largely been felt from
a system planning perspective. In several places, Exhibit 2-4-3: Distribution System Plan
discusses what steps the utility has had to take to provide robust support for the LRT
project through electrical servicing, construction of infrastructure, and plant relocation.
Several of the projects outlined in Attachment 2-4-3(E): Material Investments have a
nexus with the LRT or LRT-related development across the City's footprint.

28

With respect to growing consumer interest in EVs, the potential impacts on system planning are likewise an area of focus for the utility. Section 8.1.6.4 of Hydro Ottawa's 2021-2025 DSP examines the potential planning impacts associated with increased EV



penetration. For example, Hydro Ottawa has increased the size of the standard
 transformer installed in residential areas, in anticipation of growth in EV use and EV
 charging.

- 5 In terms of productivity, having participated in EV studies and facilitated a variety of 6 complex EV supply equipment ("EVSE") installations, Hydro Ottawa has become more 7 familiar with processing EVSE installation requests more efficiently. And with respect to 8 OM&A, Hydro Ottawa's services and applicable cost recovery mechanisms for 9 integrating load and energy sources (including third-party electrified transportation and 10 EV chargers) are described in its Conditions of Service.
- 11

4

Please note that, for purposes of the load forecast presented in UPDATED Exhibit 3-1-1:
 Load Forecast, neither electrification of transit nor EVs were called out for special
 consideration in the analysis.

- 15
- c) All pertinent information regarding the integration of non-emitting vehicles such as EVs
 into the utility's own vehicle fleet can be found in section 10 of Attachment 2-4-3(F):
 Fleet Replacement Program.



1	INTERROGATORY RESPONSE - DRC-6
2	1-DRC-6
3	EXHIBIT REFERENCE:
4	Exhibit 1, Tab 2, Schedule 1, Attachment D
5	
6	SUBJECT AREA: Electric Vehicles
7	
8	Preamble:
9	
10	In its 2018 Electric Utility Large Customer Satisfaction Survey, "energy storage" is defined as
11	"the capture of energy produced at one time for use at a later time" (p. 44). HOL states that the
12	"ability to fill up batteries with power (from off-peak times) for peak-shifting and storing
13	production seems to be gaining the interest of consumers and operators alike" (p. 44).
14	
15	a) Does HOL consider EVs as part of energy storage as defined above?
16	
17	RESPONSE:
18	(-1) in the second electric vehicles (" Γ) could be considered a form of energy
19	a) In some instances, electric vehicles ("EVs") could be considered a form of energy
20	storage if the EV supply equipment ("EVSE") to which they are connected is capable of interacting with utility systems. In Hydro Ottawa's view, in order to effectively act as an
21 22	energy storage resource, the EVSE must (at a minimum) be able to:
22	energy storage resource, the EVOE must (at a minimum) be able to.
23	1) Communicate with utility systems while maintaining all relevant safety, cyber
25	security, and privacy regulations or constraints;
26	2) Respect the preferences of the user;
27	3) Respond to utility signals (e.g. timing or power limitation signals); and
28	4) Publish its capability and capacity in near real-time (e.g. ability to charge,
29	schedule for charging, etc.).



1		INTERROGATORY RESPONSE - DRC-7		
2	1-DRC	-7		
3	EXHIBIT REFERENCE:			
4	Exhibi	t 1, Tab 2, Schedule 2, Attachment A		
5				
6	SUBJE	ECT AREA: Customer Engagement		
7				
8	Pream	ble:		
9				
10	Hydro	Ottawa Limited (HOL) engaged Innovative Research Group Inc. (Innovative) to assist in		
11		g HOL's customer engagement commitments under the Renewed Regulatory Framework		
		ectricity Distributors. The work was carried out in two phases. The first phase collected		
	•	on customers' needs and preferences for outcomes at the start of HOL's development of		
	4 its Distribution System Plan (DSP) and included follow-up engagement on customers' views on			
	5 relative priorities, individual projects, and an overall capital rate rider. The second phase			
	preser	ted investment trade-offs to customers and gathered feedback on HOL's draft plan.		
17	-)			
18	a)	Please provide a copy of all written instructions provided by HOL to Innovative in relation		
19		to Innovative's customer engagement mandate for the DSP and the report provided in		
20 21		Exhibit 1, Tab 2, Schedule 2, Appendix A.		
22	b)	The "online workbooks" that Innovative prepared for several customer classes asked		
23	6)	questions about consumer choices in integrating DERs and new technologies like EVs,		
24		solar power, and battery storage.		
25				
26		Please provide a copy of all written instructions provided by HOL to Innovative in relation		
27		to customer engagement with respect to consumer choice in integrating new		
28		technologies like EVs, solar power, and battery storage.		



1	c)	Please describe all measures undertaken by HOL and Innovative to invite and ensure
2		the participation of EV stakeholders and other DER customers (including EV drivers,
3		owners of DERs, EV associations, and DER industry associations) in customer
4		engagement activities.
5		
6		In addition, please provide any and all notes from Innovative's customer engagement
7		relating to EVs/DERs that are supplementary to the reports provided in Exhibit 2, Tab 2,
8		Schedule 2, Attachment A
9		
10	d)	Please identify and list, in chart format, any and all customer engagement questions and
11		responses pertaining to: EVs, batteries, EV charging, energy storage, and DERs
12		generally.
13		
14	RESP	ONSE:
15		
16	a)	Please see Attachment CCC-33(A): Statement of Work - Innovative Research Group Inc.
17		
18	b)	Please see the response to part (a) above.
19		
20	c)	Throughout the customer engagement that was undertaken in support of this
21		Application, a concerted effort was made to ensure that all customers - regardless of
22		where they live or operate, or how much electricity they use - had an equal opportunity
23		to participate, whether through voluntary or random sampling.
24		
25		Therefore, each customer in each rate class had an equally random opportunity to
26		participate in each individual element of the engagement, in both Phase I and Phase II.
27		
28		There are no additional notes from the customer engagement activities or the focus
29		groups relating to electric vehicles ("EVs") or distributed energy resources ("DERs") that
30		are supplementary to the reports provided in Attachment 1-2-2(A): Innovative Research
31		Group - Customer Engagement Report on Hydro Ottawa's 2021-2025 Rate Application.



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-7 ORIGINAL Page 3 of 3

- d) Please see Attachment 1-2-2(A): Innovative Research Group Customer Engagement
- 2 Report on Hydro Ottawa's 2021-2025 Rate Application, pages 154-157, 216-219,
- 3 278-281, and 337-338.



1		INTERROGATORY RESPONSE - DRC-8			
2	2-DRC	-8			
3	EXHIBIT REFERENCE:				
4	Exhibi	t 2, Tab 4, Schedule 3, Section 8.1.6.4			
5					
6	SUBJE	CT AREA: Electric Vehicles			
7					
8	a)	HOL estimated that, based on provincial EV per capita rates, Ottawa will have 2,959			
9		EVs, as of 2018. By the end of 2019, this number is projected to rise to 4,832, a 63%			
10		increase. By 2039, the number of EVs within Ottawa is forecasted to grow to 511,332			
11		and EVs will make up 66% of all light vehicles in Ottawa if trends continue. Please			
12		provide any and all working papers and analyses that were developed in arriving at the			
13		above estimates.			
14					
15	b)	Please update the above analysis based on any and all new information that may be			
16		available to HOL as of mid-2020 and provide the most recent estimate of the number of			
17		\ensuremath{EVs} within the HOL service territory. If an update is available, please indicate whether it			
18		alters the 2039 forecast of the number of EVs in Ottawa and the share of light vehicles			
19		that are expected to be EVs.			
20					
21	c)	Please indicate if the growth projection has been amended with 2019 sales of EVs, and			
22		if so, how have those projections been affected?			
23					
24	d)	HOL began a pilot study in 2018 to gather EV charging data from select participants to			
25		better understand charging patterns. Please provide any and all reports, working papers			
26		and analyses that have been prepared (in draft or in final form) in connection with the			
27		study.			
28					
29	e)	Table 8.9 reports demand forecast by 2025 with EVs for three different on-peak			
30		penetration charging diversity factors.			



Please explain how HOL arrived at each of the charging diversity factors and provide 1 2 any and all underlying working papers or other material. Please confirm whether HOL 3 has any comment on the likelihood of one on-peak penetration scenario over another. 4 5 f) Applying the 50% on-peak charging diversity factor results in an increase in the demand 6 forecast by up to 212 MW by 2025, according to Table 8.9. 7 The data in Table 8.9 is reported in MVA, whereas the above statement with respect to 8 9 2025 is in MWs. Please confirm that MVA may be considered as equivalent to MW for the purposes of interpreting Table 8.9. 10 11 g) HOL states that the 37MVA of additional demand expected under the 13% on-peak 12 13 penetration scenario by 2025 is not expected to significantly shift the station capacity 14 planning utilization factor shown in Figure 8.4 since EVs will be spread across different 15 areas of HOL's service territory. 16 17 Please discuss the expected impact on the station capacity planning utilization factor for the 25% and 50% on-peak penetration scenarios. 18 19 h) HOL states that it would typically install 50kW transformers to connect a maximum of 10 20 customers. Taking into consideration future increases in EV penetration, the standard 21 transformer size has increased to 100kW for a maximum connection of 12 customers. 22 23 Please provide any and all supporting material, working papers, and analysis for the 24 25 above statement. 26 Please confirm whether HOL intends to implement an increase to the standard 27 28 transformer size and indicate the expected effective date.



i) Do HOL's analyses of station level and distribution transformer EV impact consider the
 use of EVs as energy storage resources (e.g., "vehicle to grid" (V2G) or "vehicle to X"
 3 (V2X))? If so, please explain how. If not, please explain why not.

5 **RESPONSE**:

6

4

a) Please see Attachment DRC-8(A): Hydro Ottawa Electric Vehicle Charging Impact
Analysis - City of Ottawa Service Area for working papers and analyses that were
developed in arriving at the aforementioned estimates. In reviewing the assessment,
Hydro Ottawa noticed that there was an error in Table 8.9 of Exhibit 2-4-3: Distribution
System Plan. The forecast for including electric vehicle ("EV") charging at home at 50%
on-peak charging should have been stated as 1,848 MVA instead of 1,920 MVA.

- 13
- 14

Table 8.9 – AS ORIGINALLY SUBMITTED – Demand Forecast by 2025 with EVs

Occuration	2025			
Scenarios	13%	25%	50%	
Forecast (MVA)	1,708	1,708	1,708	
Forecast +EV Home (MVA)	1,745	1,778	1,920	
Forecast increase with EVs (MVA)	37	70	212	

15

16

Table 8.9 – AS REVISED – Demand Forecast by 2025 with EVs

2 i	2025			
Scenarios	13%	25%	50%	
Forecast (MVA)	1,708	1,708	1,708	
Forecast +EV Home (MVA)	1,745	1,778	1,848	
Forecast increase with EVs (MVA)	37	70	140	

17

b) The assessment could be updated once 2019 numbers for total EV sales and light
 vehicle sales in Ontario are publicly available in relevant forums (e.g. websites of Electric
 Mobility Canada¹ and Statistics Canada). Other information used for developing the

^{21 &}lt;sup>1</sup> <u>https://emc-mec.ca/</u>



1		forecast are population growth projections for Ontario and the City of Ottawa, the sources
2		of which have not been updated since the development of Hydro Ottawa's EV forecast.
3		
4	c)	Please see the response to part (b) above.
5		
6	d)	Please see the response to interrogatory DRC-2 part (h).
7		
8	e)	The three on-peak penetration charging diversity factors were developed using
9		preliminary results from Hydro Ottawa's EV charging pilot as a baseline. From the pilot
10		data, it was observed that 13% of vehicles were charging during the on-peak period (as
11		per Figure 8.6 on page 284 of Exhibit 2-4-3: Distribution System Plan). Therefore, 13%
12		was used as Scenario 1. Scenarios 2 and 3 at 25% and 50%, respectively, were
13		developed by increasing the baseline for the most acute scenarios at a system level.
14		
15	f)	Hydro Ottawa confirms that, in this case, MW is equivalent to MVA for purposes of
16		interpreting Table 8.9.
17		
18	g)	Under the 25% and 50% on-peak penetration scenarios, the impact on the station
19		utilization factor is greater, especially if EV adoption occurs at high concentrations in
20		certain areas and is not spread evenly throughout Hydro Ottawa's service territory. Areas
21		which are already under capacity constraints will be most affected.
22		
23	h)	Hydro Ottawa revised its underground residential transformer and service wire size
24		guideline in 2019. Please see Attachment DRC-8(B): UG Residential Transformer and
25		Service Wire Sizes Guideline for the revised standard, and Attachment DRC-8(C): UG
26		Residential Transformer and Service Wire Sizes Guideline - Data Assumptions &
27		Calculations for the spreadsheet model that supports the revised standard. The standard
28		has already been implemented (effective November 1, 2019) and is in active use for new
29		construction.



1	i)	No, these specific analyses did not consider the use of EVs as energy storage resources.
2		
3		For Hydro Ottawa's view on EVs potentially serving as energy storage resources, please
4		see the response to interrogatory DRC-6. For comments from the utility on vehicle-to-grid
5		technology, please see the response to interrogatory DRC-2 part (i).

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-8 Attachment A ORIGINAL Page 1 of 16

HydroOttawa

HYDRO OTTAWA ELECTRIC VEHICLE CHARGING IMPACT ANALYSIS: CITY OF OTTAWA SERVICE AREA



2019-10-04

Asset Planning

Author: F. Okrah Reviewed by: M. Flores

Hydro Ottawa Limited Hydro Ottawa limitée 2711 Hunt Club Road / chemin Hunt Club PO Box 8700 / C.P. 8700 Ottawa, Ontario K1G 3S4 hydroottawa.com

Revision	Description	Date	Initial
0	Original Document	2019-10-04	

Hydro Ottawa Limited Hydro Ottawa limitée 2711 Hunt Club Road / chemin Hunt Club PO Box 8700 / C.P. 8700 Ottawa, Ontario K1G 3S4 hydroottawa.com

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-8 Attachment A ORIGINAL Page 3 of 16

HydroOttawa

Executive Summary

Increasing demand for electric vehicles presents both a challenge to energy distributors as well as an opportunity for a more sustainable low carbon future - if managed effectively. This report addresses some of the expected challenges by predicting electric vehicle penetration in the Ottawa service area and its impact on the distribution system.

As of 2019, the City of Ottawa service area is estimated to have 4,832 electric vehicles. This number is projected to increase to 43,105 by 2025, 132,415 by 2030, and 511,332 by 2039. Over time, the rapid growth will negatively impact utility assets if charging patterns are not well managed and demand starts to exceed capacity.

At the system-wide level, on-peak demand forecast levels were assessed at varying amounts of EV penetration (13%, 25%, and 50%) to determine the impact. In 2029, the resulting forecast ranges from 1,807.7 to 2,257.6 MVA of EV load. In 2037 forecasted range of demand at on-peak penetration levels increases to 1,922.3 to 3,617.4 MVA.

Though the present population of electric vehicles in the City of Ottawa's service area do not pose a risk to the distribution system, the addition of new load will need to be addressed as the potential cost in asset damage or upgrades could be significant. Hydro Ottawa remains committed to continuously monitor the growth of electric vehicles, investigate potential hazards, and implement the necessary tools to ensure the proper integration of electric vehicles into the grid. For instance, new residential transformer connection standards have been developed in advance of the expected rapid growth. The new standards will ensure Hydro Ottawa's residential transformers can sustain the potentially high on-peak penetration levels and concurrently high temperature levels posed by climate change. Using an assumption of one electric vehicle per household at on-peak penetration levels of 25% and 50%, the resilience of the new standard was tested.

Table of Contents

Executive Summary	3
Introduction	5
Model Considerations	5
Population Growth in Ontario and Ottawa	5
Light Vehicle Growth in Ontario and Ottawa	6
EV growth in Ontario and Ottawa	7
Charging Technologies	9
Hydro Ottawa EV Charger Program	9
Hydro Ottawa System Impacts	11
System Demand	11
Station Level EV Impact	13
Residential Level Customer Transformer Sizing	14
Conclusion	14
References	16

Introduction

Today, scientific consensus is that planet Earth is experiencing Climate Change as a result of increasing levels of greenhouse gas content in the planet's atmosphere. In an attempt to reduce the anthropomorphic emissions of greenhouse gases into the atmosphere local, provincial, national, and global political leaders are pushing for reductions in society's reliance on fossil fuel based products. The electrification of transportation sector is perhaps one of the greatest opportunities for reducing the amount of greenhouse gases we emit.

Hydro Ottawa Limited (HOL) remains vigilant and adaptive to the changes EVs may have on the distribution system. In 2014, HOL commissioned an Electric Mobility Adoption and Prediction (EMAP) report [1] detailing the socio-economic factors impacting EV adoption, EV charger levels, and the effects of charging patterns on residential customer level assets such as transformers and secondary-lead cables.

For this report, a wide array of source data has been collected and analysed to create projections for the future effects of EVs on HOL's distribution system. Topics under consideration and analysis include: population growth in Ontario and Ottawa, light vehicle growth in Ontario and Ottawa, EV sales records and projections, charging technologies, charging patterns from HOL's EV pilot study, HOL's system-wide peak load demand forecasts, and HOLs transformer loading information.

Model Considerations

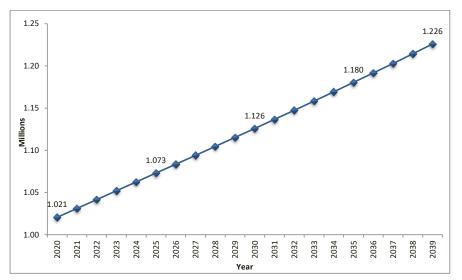
Residential population, vehicle ownership, and EV sales growth data were used to predict EV growth within both Ontario and HOL's service territory.

Population Growth in Ontario and Ottawa

Between 2016 and 2039, the population of Ontario is projected to grow from approximately 14 million to 18 million people [2]. As shown in Figure 1 below, linear projection has been applied to Ottawa's historical population growth (from 2001-2016) to suggest the city's population will grow from 1,020,650 in 2020 to 1,225,923 in 2039. Increasing population growth will likely have a significant impact on LV and EV growth rates in both the Province of Ontario and City of Ottawa.

Hydro Ottawa Limited Hydro Ottawa limitée 2711 Hunt Club Road / chemin Hunt Club PO Box 8700 / C.P. 8700 Ottawa, Ontario K1G 3S4 hydroottawa.com





Light Vehicle Growth in Ontario and Ottawa

Light Vehicle (LV) growth in the Province of Ontario has increased steadily over the past four years, as shown in Table 1.

Year	Ontario LV Population
2014	7,710,424
2015	7,866,332
2016	8,037,343
2017	8,199,865
2018	8,357,600

Table 1: Yearl	v Ontario L	ight Vehicle	Population	Growth [3]
Tuble I. Teuri		ingine verniore	i opulution	Ci Ci Ci Ci Loj

Based on the four year LV growth in Ontario, linear regression has been used to project future growth, as shown in Figure 2 below.

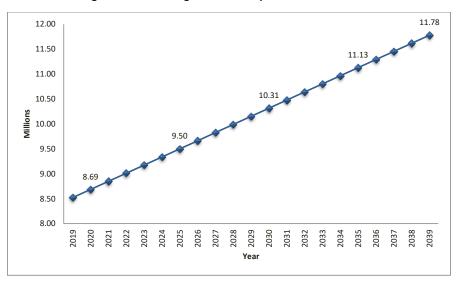


Figure 2: Ontario Light Vehicle Population Growth Trend

Comparing the anticipated growth in LVs to Ontario's population, it is expected that there will be approximately 0.588 LVs per capita in Ontario in 2020, growing to 0.649 LVs per capita in 2039. By assuming that Ottawa residents will behave similarly to Ontario as a whole and applying the same factors to Ottawa's expected population growth, the number of LVs can be projected.

It is estimated that there are 587,247 LVs within the City of Ottawa as of 2019, and that figure is forecasted to rise to 795,820 LVs by 2039. Table 2 provides a summary of the projected growth of LVs in Ottawa.

Year	Ottawa LV Population
2020	596,378
2025	647,004
2030	698,518
2035	751,666
2039	795,820

Table 2: Ottawa LV Population Growth Trend

EV growth in Ontario and Ottawa

Since 2013, the yearly sales of EVs in Ontario have increased from 1,092 in 2013 to 16,814 in 2018 as shown in Table 3. This represents a compounded annual growth rate of 11.56% [3, 4].

Table 3: Ontario EV Sales 2013-2018 [4, 5]

Year	EV Sales
2013	1,092

Hydro Ottawa Limited Hydro Ottawa limitée

2014	1,736
2015	2,049
2016	3,400
2017	7,477
2018	16,814

As with the expected population growth, these sales data have been used to project EV growth through to 2039 as shown in Figure 3. The data was modeled using a 4th order polynomial fit based on 2014-2018 actual sales data.

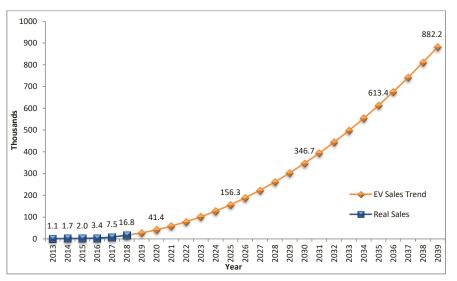


Figure 3: Yearly Ontario EV Sales, Real vs. Trend Projection

The compounded annual growth rate from 2013 real sales to 2039 projection sales is 30.71% [3]. Although there was a significant uptake in EV sales in 2018, possibly due to households making a purchase in advance of the Ontario EV rebate cuts, it should be noted that the cuts happened too abruptly to have had a significant impact on consumer behaviour [5]. EV sales across Ontario had initially stalled, suggesting that 2018 sales would have likely been higher had the rebates remained in place [6]. Federal supplementation of EV rebates to counter the cutting of the provincial rebate, effective May 1st 2019, are likely to have a positive growth effect on EV sales moving forward [7].

Focusing on the City of Ottawa, the region was estimated to have 2,959 EVs in 2018, based on the number of applying the province-wide estimate of 0.57% EVs per LV to Ottawa's LV population. This is projected to rise to 4,832 in 2019, representing a 63.3% increase from the previous year. By 2039 the number of EVs within the Ottawa is forecasted to grow to 511,332. EVs are estimated to represent 64.25% of all LVs in the City of Ottawa if trends continue.

2711 Hunt Club Road / chemin Hunt Club PO Box 8700 / C.P. 8700 Ottawa, Ontario K1G 3S4 hydroottawa.com Y f in D 🖸

Three EV adoption scenarios have been constructed to estimate the impact of various levels of EV penetration. The scenarios are: 25% of LV population by 2029, 75% by 2039, and 100% by 2039. The resulting population levels are outlined in Table 4 below.

Year	Adoption Rate	Num. LVs	Num. EVs	Ottawa Population	EVs/Capita
2029	25%	688,094	172,023	1,115,233	0.154
2039	75%	795,820	596,865	1,225,923	0.487
2039	100%	795,820	795,820	1,225,923	0.649

Table 4: Ottawa EV Adoption Scenarios

These three scenarios will be used for predicting the impact on Hydro Ottawa's system. Now that the number of EVs have been forecasted, the means for charging EVs will be discussed.

Charging Technologies

Modern day EV chargers can be categorized into three levels: level 1 (L1), level 2 (L2), and level 3 (L3) chargers. L1 chargers are very basic chargers that draw power in the range of 1.44 kW and 1.92 kW. L2 charger rated power ranges from 3.1 kW to 19.2 kW [8, 9]. L3 chargers range between 50 kW to 150 kW [10]. DC fast chargers are typically what would be found in public installations.

At present, going by market trends, the 7.7 kW L2 charger is the preference for EV onboard chargers. In particular, the Tesla Model 3 has an onboard charger of 7.7 kW [11]. Tesla is currently the major market leader in EVs for North America; therefore this analysis will be focused on their leading most market technology.

Hydro Ottawa EV Charger Program

In 2018 HOL began a pilot study gathering EV charging data from select participants. The participants are chosen on a first come first served volunteer basis with each characterized as using the FLO X5 charging station.

As of August 19th 2019, there are 67 charge installations that HOL has the capability to collect data from across the City of Ottawa, as shown in Figure 5.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-8 Attachment A ORIGINAL Page 10 of 16

HydroOttawa

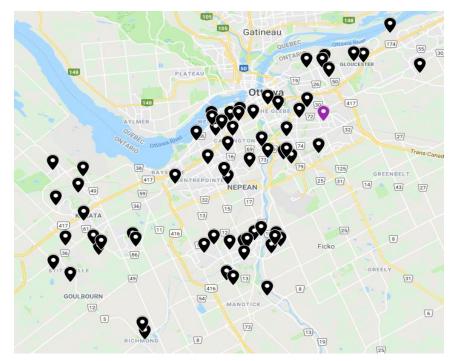


Figure 4: HOL EV Pilot, Station Distribution

The data collected from each active installation includes: total kWh consumption, date of use, time of use (broken down into off-peak, mid-peak, and on-peak), consumption per charge session, and km driven per week. The most valuable of these data points is the time of use demand (specifically, the on-peak periods). It allows HOL to analyze and understand the behavioural trends of consumers as it relates to charging for each month and season.

The on-peak summer demand of EVs from the pilot study has been used to analyze the stresses EVs will have on the distribution system as EVs continue to make up a larger portion of the LV market. Figures 5 and 6 illustrate the breakdown of seasonal EV demand into time of use for spring and summer, based on monthly data from the pilot study.

Hydro Ottawa Limited Hydro Ottawa limitée 2711 Hunt Club Road / chemin Hunt Club PO Box 8700 / C.P. 8700 Ottawa, Ontario K1G 3S4 hydroottawa.com

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-8 Attachment A ORIGINAL Page 11 of 16

HydroOttawa

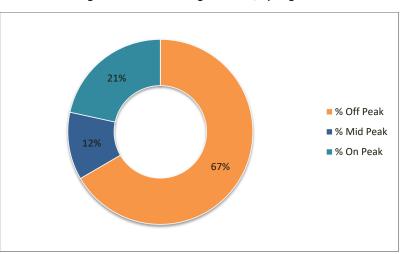
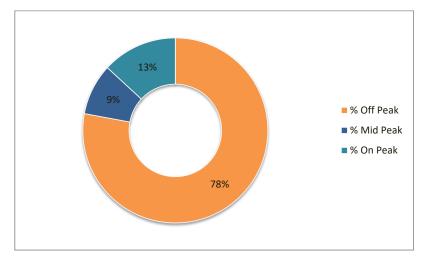


Figure 5: EV Pilot Charge Periods, Spring 2019

Figure 6: EV Pilot Charge Periods, Summer 2019



Hydro Ottawa System Impacts

System Demand

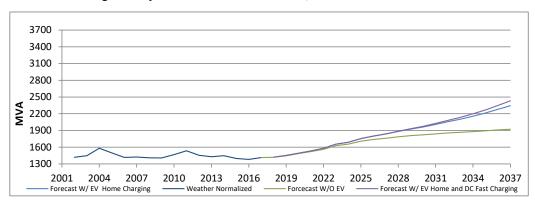
Using HOL's projected load demand, the estimated EV penetration trends, charging patterns, and commonly used home charging technologies; HOL is able to estimate peak demand forecasts both with and without EV penetration. On-peak penetration levels of 13%, 25% and 50% were analyzed for system peak demand forecasting effect.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-8 Attachment A ORIGINAL Page 12 of 16

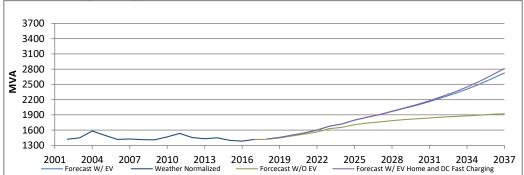
HydroOttawa

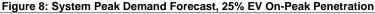
Though this analysis does not specifically account for the use of DC fast charging, the data was supplemented with a newly released National Resources Canada ("NRCan") report on the impact of DC fast charging on four utility grids in Canada, including HOL's utility system. The study analyzed the incremental need for publically available DC fast charging stations based on projected EV growth in the City of Ottawa. Overall, the study concluded that the effect of these new stations (if constructed) would add an additional 2.7% to the peak load demand of the system by 2037 [10]. Based on the study, a yearly account of the DC fast charging peak demand has been included in the model to demonstrate its impacts, though the impact of DC fast charging station on the utility is much smaller than home charging. This is primarily because approximately 80% of an EV's charging occurs at home due to convenience and lower charging costs [12]. This trend may change in the future as charging stations become more widely available, which will further increase market competition and lower charging rates.

A peak demand load forecast graph comparing the projections with and without EV considerations is shown in Figures 7, 8, and 9.









Hydro Ottawa Limited Hydro Ottawa limitée 2711 Hunt Club Road / chemin Hunt Club PO Box 8700 / C.P. 8700 Ottawa, Ontario K1G 3S4 hydroottawa.com



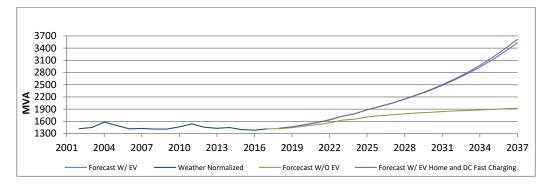


Figure 9: System Peak Demand Forecast, 50% EV On-Peak Penetration

*note that DC charging data was only available through 2037.

Comparing Figures 7-9, if on-peak demand charging of 13%, 25% and 50% are realized as modelled, the long-term ability to supply the power needed to support residential charging will be a challenging task. All three scenarios show very little impact over the short term; however, long term impacts to demand forecasts drastically increase under all three scenarios. There are many factors that may influence the growth of EVs the further into the future the projection is made.

In the next five years, the EV population in Ontario – and by extension, Ottawa – is expected to grow significantly. From 2019-2025, the EV population is projected to grow to approximately 43,000 vehicles. Applying an assumption that 80% of vehicles are charged at home, we arrive at the following:

	2025		
	13%	25%	50%
Forecast	1,708	1,708	1,708
Forecast +EV Home	1,745	1,778	1,848
Forecast increase with EVs	37	70	140

Table 5: Impact of varying EV Penetration on Demand Forecasts

Station Level EV Impact

For station level transformers, current and future investment capacity increases will further strengthen the system's ability to not only serve future development growth but also to accommodate the impact of new technologies such as EVs. The 37MVA of additional demand expected under the 13% on-peak penetration scenario by 2025 is not expected to significantly shift the station capacity planning utilization factor, as EVs will be spread across different areas of Hydro Ottawa's service territory.

Hydro Ottawa Limited Hydro Ottawa limitée 2711 Hunt Club Road / chemin Hunt Club PO Box 8700 / C.P. 8700 Ottawa, Ontario K1G 3S4 hydroottawa.com 🎐 f in 🖪 🖸

Residential Level Customer Transformer Sizing

As EV penetration levels continue to rise in the Ottawa area, transformers supporting residential areas are likely to be impacted. This section will analyze how EVs may impact these transformers using newly-developed HOL residential connection standards. Table 7 below outlines the number of residential units that can be connected to a transformer according to both HOL's newly developed standard (UKS0171) and Hydro One Networks Incorporated (HONI) guidelines for residential customer connections per transformer size. It should be noted that the HONI guidelines do not currently consider the impact of EVs.

XFMR Size (kVA)	New Standard: Max # of Homes	Hydro One Networks Incorporated (HONI) Guideline
50	5	10
75	8	25
100	12	37
167	20	51

Table 7: New HOL Standard vs. HONI Minimum Guidelines for Allowable Connections for a Given Transformer Size [13, 14]

The primary concern when analyzing transformer loading is understanding behavior during onpeak demand periods. The typical residential customer is either commuting or at work during the daytime on-peak period of 11am-5pm (summer on-peak periods). They may arrive home to charge their EV during the mid-peak period of 5pm-7pm and would likely leave their EV to charge overnight. Assuming that the average EV charge being supplied by a Level-2 charger requires less than eight hours of charging, a permissible eight-hour transformer overloading period during overnight off-peak charging would provide ample time to support overnight EV charging without ever harming a distribution level transformer.

Conclusion

Electric vehicle growth has increased rapidly in recent years. Should this trend continue, the EV population in the City of Ottawa is projected to grow rapidly to as much as 511,332 by 2039.

These estimates best illustrate the near future, where there is less variability and a higher degree of certainty in the drivers of EV impacts. HOL plans to use the results presented in this report to inform planning the next five years of infrastructure investment.

The newly adopted residential unit connection standard provides a margin of maneuverability to safely handle increasing variable EV-charging demand trends. For station level transformers, current and future investment in capacity increases will further strengthen the system's overall resilience to not just future development growth but also to the impact of new technologies such as EVs.

Hydro Ottawa Limited Hydro Ottawa limitée

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-8 Attachment A ORIGINAL Page 15 of 16

HydroOttawa

As more data is collected from HOL's EV pilot study a more accurate on-peak EV demand profile will be created and applied to the transformer and system-wide impacts analysis, thereby increasing the accuracy of the demand profile. In order to manage the impacts from EV growth, Hydro Ottawa will continue to monitor these trends to ensure a reliable power supply is maintained.

2711 Hunt Club Road / chemin Hunt Club PO Box 8700 / C.P. 8700 Ottawa, Ontario K1G 3S4

HydroOttawa

References

- R. Abdullah, "Electric Mobility Adoption and Prediction (EMAP) Ottawa," *Pollution Probe*, 27-Jun-2014.
 [Online]. Available: https://www.pollutionprobe.org/publications/electric-mobility-adoption-and-prediction-emapottawa/. [Accessed: 01-Aug-2019].
- [2] Ministry of Finance, "Ontario Population Projections, 2018–2046 Table 1: Historical and projected population for Ontario under three scenarios, 2011–2046," *Ontario Population Projections, 2018–2046 - Table 1.* [Online]. Available: https://www.fin.gov.on.ca/en/economy/demographics/projections/table1.html. [Accessed: 05-Aug-2019].
- [3] "Electric Vehicle Sales In Canada, 2017," *FleetCarma*, 08-May-2019. [Online]. Available: https://www.fleetcarma.com/electric-vehicle-sales-canada-2017/. [Accessed: 23-Jul-2019].
- [4] "Electric Vehicle Sales in Canada in 2018," *Electric Mobility Canada Mobilité Electrique Canada*, Feb-2019.
 [Online]. Available: https://emc-mec.ca/new/electric-vehicle-sales-in-canada-in-2018/. [Accessed: 15-Aug-2019].
- [5] Ministry of Transportation Ontario, "Electric vehicles incentive program," *Electric vehicles incentive program*, 25-Oct-2013. [Online]. Available: http://www.mto.gov.on.ca/english/vehicles/electric/electric-vehicle-incentiveprogram.shtml. [Accessed: 20-Sep-2019].
- [6] "Electric vehicle sales stalled after end of provincial rebates | CBC News," CBCnews, 25-Jul-2019. [Online]. Available: https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/electric-car-sales-ontario-drop-cancellation-rebates-1.5223071. [Accessed: 25-Sep-2019].
- [7] T. Canada, "Zero-emission vehicles," *Transport Canada*, 14-Aug-2019. [Online]. Available: https://www.tc.gc.ca/en/services/road/innovative-technologies/zero-emission-vehicles.html. [Accessed: 21-Sep-2019].
- [8] "Maximizing power for Level 3 EV charging stations," *Texas Instrument*, 2018. [Online]. Available: http://www.ti.com/sitesearch/docs/universalsearch.tsp?searchTerm=Maximizing power for Level 3 EV charging stations#q=Maximizing power for Level 3 EV charging stations&t=technicaldocument&linkId=3. [Accessed: 24-Sep-2019].
- [9] "BU-1004: Charging an Electric Vehicle," BU-1004: Charging an Electric Vehicle Battery University. [Online]. Available: https://batteryuniversity.com/learn/article/bu_1004_charging_an_electric_vehicle. [Accessed: 27-Sep-2019].
- [10] L. Wilkens and H. Ribberink, "The Impact of Clusters of DC Fast Chargers on the Electricity Grid in Ottawa," Natural Resource Canada, 2019.
- [11] "Onboard Charger," *Tesla, Inc*, 20-Sep-2019. [Online]. Available: https://www.tesla.com/support/home-charging-installation/onboard-charger. [Accessed: 19-Sep-2019].
- [12] "2019 Definitive Guide on How to Charge An Electric Car," *ChargeHub*, 2019. [Online]. Available: https://chargehub.com/en/electric-car-charging-guide.html#workcharging. [Accessed: 15-Aug-2019].
- [13] Overhead Distribution Standards. Hydro One Networks Incorporated, 2006.
- [14] Overhead Distribution Standards. Hydro One Networks Incorporated, 1995.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-8 Attachment B ORIGINAL age 1 of 1

								ORIG Page 1
		NOTES:						
		RATED AT ACCORDI NUMBER (T 80% OF TH NG TO THE OF UNITS B		SIZE, T⊦ ZE (400 <i>4</i> BREAKE	IEN THE SE A OR 600A) R/FUSE. TH	RVICE WIR REGARDLE IS IS SUBJ	
			MUM NUMB (CONSTRA		PER T	RANSFORM	IER IS A TR	ANSFORMER
		C. ANY COM CONNECT						MAY BE ORMER CAPACITY.
		D. THE MAXI BECAUSE		ER OF 600 A RVICE CONE			RANSFORM	ER IS TWO
		E. TWO SER COMMUN		IONS SHALL	BE RES	ERVED FO	R STREET	LIGHT AND
		F. SERVICE	CONDUCTO	ORS MUST BE	E SUPPO	ORTED WIT	H UNISTRU	т.
		G. PLEASE R	REFER TO U	KC0171 FOR	CALCU	LATION DE	TAILS AND	ASSUMPTIONS.
							0	
							>	
							É	-
						-	5	
		TABLE 1: MAXIMUM NU		M NUMBER		⊑ IMUM NUN		
	SERVICE SIZE	SERVICE WIRE SIZE		OF S (100A)		UNITS (20		
	100A	3/0 AWG AI		1		-	()	
	200A	3/0 AWG AI		-		1		
	400A	500 MCM AI (SEE NOTE A)		5		2		
		750 MCM Cu X 2						
	600A	350 MCM Cu X 1 (SEE NOTE A)		8		4	N	
							;ta	
						D	5	
		TABLE 2: NUMBER OF		MUM NUMBE			PER	
		MAXIMUM NUMBER OF UNITS (100A/200A) PER TRANSFORMER		TRAN	SFORM	ER	0	
	TRANSFORME		(SEE NO			=, F) 600		
	SIZE		100A/	400	7	(SEE NO		
		(SEE NOTE B)	200A	100A UNIT	200A UNIT	100A UNIT	200A UNIT	
	50 KVA	5	5	1	2	-	1	
	75 KVA	8	8	1	4	1	2	
	100 KVA	12	12	2	6	1	2	
	167 KVA	20	12	4	6	2	20	
REVISIONS		IKD APPD		IITLE EI	NGINE	ERING	SPECIFI	CATION
REV: 1 DATE: 2019- CHANGE: UPDATED NOTE)ttawa		-	-	-	DENTIAL
		WWW.HYDROOT		UNI	-			
REV: DATE:						-	RMER /	
CHANGE:		PREP: E. VEH			SEF	VICE	VIRE SI	ZES

CHKD: M. WYNDHAM

P. Eng NO:

APPD: B. HAZLETT

DATE: 2018-04-26 SCALE: N.T.S. @ ANSI A GUIDELINE

UKS0171

1 REV: OF 1

DATE:

REV:

CHANGE:



1	INTERROGATORY RESPONSE - DRC - 9						
2	2-DRC-9						
3	EXHIBIT REFERENCE:						
4	Exhibit 2, Tab 4, Schedule 3, Attachment E						
5							
6	SUBJECT AREA: MiGen						
7							
8	Preamble:						
9							
10	HOL's MiGen program "consists of projects that enable and empower customers to participate						
11	in a smart transactive energy future" and focus on resolving the many stressors on the electricity						
12	grid including cost, grid management, climate change, and electrification, while delivering						
13	customer centric solutions with behind the meter technologies. Projects may be initiated by HOL						
14	or third parties.						
15							
16	a) Please provide any and all working papers, reports, and analysis conducted on or i	n					
17	support of the MiGen program.						
18							
19	b) Please provide a brief summary of the MiGen Phase 1 progress to-date, including th						
20	number of customers involved and any impacts of EVs or EV-related DERs on th	е					
21	MiGen Transactive Grid System.						
22							
23	c) Please provide an outline of the proposed steps in Phase 2 of the MiGen program.						
24		-					
25	RESPONSE:						
26	a) At present Hydro Ottowa is approaching the class of MiCan Dhass I. An assenti	~1					
27	a) At present, Hydro Ottawa is approaching the close of MiGen Phase I. An essentia prerequisite for any disclosure of final Phase I documentation is approval of the final						
28	reports by the main funder, the Ministry of Energy, Northern Development and Mine						
29	reports by the main funder, the ministry of Energy, Northern Development and mine	, S					



- ("the Ministry"). The Ministry is the administrator of the Ontario Smart Grid Fund, which
 is the program through which Phase I of MiGen received funding.
- 32

Although receipt of the Ministry's approval of the Phase I final reports is pending at this time, Hydro Ottawa is nevertheless able to share a certain level of detail regarding Phase I of the project. To begin, by way of background, the original working name for Phase I of the project and the proposal approved for Ontario Smart Grid Fund support was "The Grid Edge Active Transactional Demand Response" or "The GREAT-DR." (The project has since been renamed to "MiGen" to represent a broader program of smart grid projects and to enhance its general appeal with the public).

40

There are several materials which, taken together, provide an insightful overview of the original scope for Phase I of the project. Those materials are appended to this interrogatory response as follows:¹

- 44
- 45 46
- Attachment DRC-9(A): GREAT-DR Visuals provides a basic visual representation of the GREAT-DR's design and architecture.
- Attachment DRC-9(B): GREAT-DR Informational Brochure provides a brief
 synopsis of the project, as well as the expected benefits for participants and for
 the system.
- Attachment DRC-9(C): MiGen Presentation to NRCan June 2019 –
 presentation delivered to Natural Resources Canada ("NRCan"), which offers an
 overview of the project's scope, a status update on Phase I, and preliminary
 plans for Phase II.
- 54 55
- Attachment DRC-9(D): MiGen Presentation to NRCan February 2020 presentation delivered to NRCan workshop on residential and commercial

¹ In addition to the attachments, the following websites may be of interest for purposes of gaining further insights into the project: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LmKmJVHrrVk; https://capitalmag.ca/2019/07/03/migen-will-give-consumers-power-to-control-their-energy-use/; https://www.greentechmedia.com/squared/dispatches-from-the-grid-edge/deep-dive-into-hydro-ottawas-migen-transa-ctive-grid-project; https://statsin.com/squared/dispatches-from-the-grid-edge/deep-dive-into-hydro-ottawas-migen-transa-ctive-grid-project; https://statsin.com/squared/dispatches-from-the-grid-edge/deep-dive-into-hydro-ottawas-migen-transa-ctive-grid-project; https://statsin.com/squared/dispatches-from-the-grid-edge/deep-dive-into-hydro-ottawas-migen-transa-ctive-grid-project; https://statsin.com/squared/dispatches-from-the-grid-edge/deep-dive-into-hydro-ottawas-migen-transa-ctive-grid-project; <a href="https://statsin.com/squared/dispatches-from-the-grid-edge/deep-dive-into-hydro-ottawas-migen-transa-hydro-ottawas-migen-transa-ctive-grid-edge/deep-dive-into-hydro-ottawas-migen-transa-ctive-grid-edge/deep-dive-into-hydro-ottawas-migen-transa-ctive-grid-edge/deep-dive-into-hydro-ottawas-migen-trans



56 demand response and electrification opportunities, with a focus on the scope, 57 goals, and lessons learned of Phase I.

59 Hydro Ottawa conceived the underlying project concept for The GREAT-DR against a unique backdrop in the electricity industry. The utility recognized that the sector was 60 61 increasingly subject to challenges affecting the utility business and delivery model, as well as rising public concerns around the impacts of climate change. Undertaking The 62 GREAT-DR served as an opportunity for Hydro Ottawa to address these challenges with 63 a non-wires solution and learn through innovation. The GREAT-DR was conceived with 64 the desire – from a utility perspective – to solve emerging and intensifying challenges 65 with demand response ("DR") as well as distributed energy resource ("DER") integration 66 and plus management. 67

- 69 Principles and goals were established with an eye towards The GREAT-DR serving as a 70 platform system concept that would achieve the following:
- 71

72

73

74

75

76 77

68

58

- Ensure the solution helps the distribution utility fulfill its mandate, OEB license requirements, and corporate strategy;
- Align with the Smart Grid principles and objectives adopted by the Ontario Smart Grid Forum², in which Hydro Ottawa was participating at the time (and continues to maintain representation); and
- Democratize the grid and provide tangible and intangible value to all grid stakeholders.
- 78 79
 - For Phase I, the desired outcomes from undertaking this novel project were as follows:
- 81

80

• Demonstrate a DR platform that is future-proofed and decentralized/distributed for interoperability and scalability, while being open source and royalty-free,

² This forum was administered by the IESO and has since been re-cast as the Energy Transformation Network of Ontario. Please see the IESO's website for more details: http://www.ieso.ca/en/Learn/Ontario-Power-System/etno/Overview.



- 84 meeting best cyber security practices, and upholding Privacy by Design 85 principles;
- 86 87
- Be overall cost-effective;
- Manage flexible loads and sources automatically, based on the preferences of the "prosumer"; and
 - Become a broadly adopted platform by the industry.
- 89 90

88

Through this project, Hydro Ottawa challenged itself to create an open source, royalty 91 free platform, including a meshed-WiFi communication system between the platform's 92 elements at the grid edge (i.e. the neighbourhood level) to reduce operating cost. In the 93 end, Hydro Ottawa succeeded in developing the platform as intended, proving the 94 concept and performance in the field, and demonstrating the benefits. However, 95 96 additional time and resources were needed to further develop, mature, scale, and 97 economize the platform, and bring it to a commercialization level suitable for broad 98 deployment and use (especially the mesh-WiFi). The lessons learned allowed Hydro Ottawa to consider the development of other solutions to help address identified needs. 99

100

101 With respect to Phase II and the transition from The GREAT-DR to MiGen, MiGen was 102 conceived as per the description included in the Material Investment Plan ("MIP") 103 included in Attachment 2-4-3(E): Material Investments in the original Application. 104 Subsequently, the scope of the MiGen initiative was re-baselined to focus on 105 behind-the-meter technologies, as explained in the updated version of the MIP that was 106 filed alongside the updates to the Application to reflect 2019 actuals on May 5, 2020.

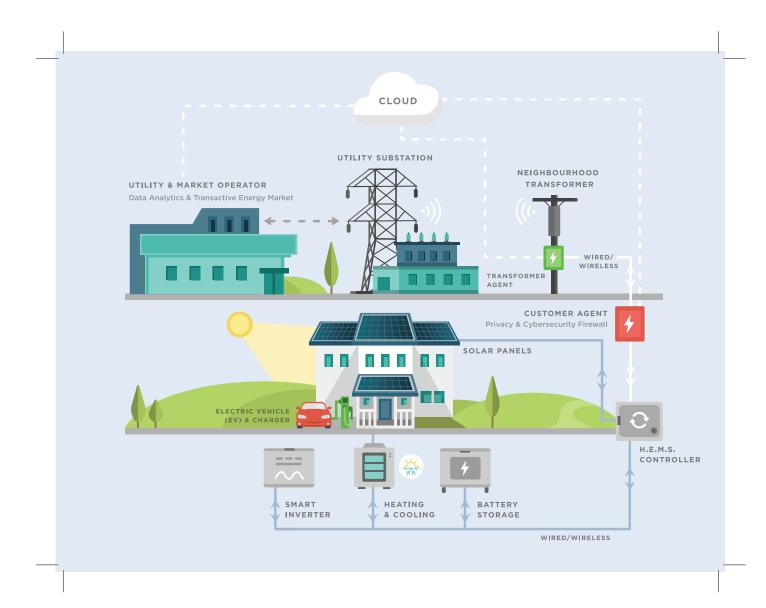
107

b) Hydro Ottawa was able to limit in-field testing to four residences that represented 52% of
the utility's residential customer load profiles. On balance, Hydro Ottawa achieved the
project objectives reasonably well. However, the utility could not test the management of
electric vehicle supply equipment ("EVSE"), given the low penetration levels at the time
and the absence of an EVSE manufacturer/supplier as a project partner. Nonetheless,
Hydro Ottawa remains open to and interested in the prospect of further investigating
EVSE management as a flexible load.



115		For additional information, please see the response to interrogatory OEB-186.
116		
117	c)	With respect to an outline of next steps for Phase II under MiGen, the intent is to
118		formalize the vetted projects within the first year, plan and execute in the second through
119		fourth years, and then close out the projects in the fifth and final year.
120		
121		For additional information, please see the response to interrogatory OEB-186.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment A ORIGINAL Page 1 of 3

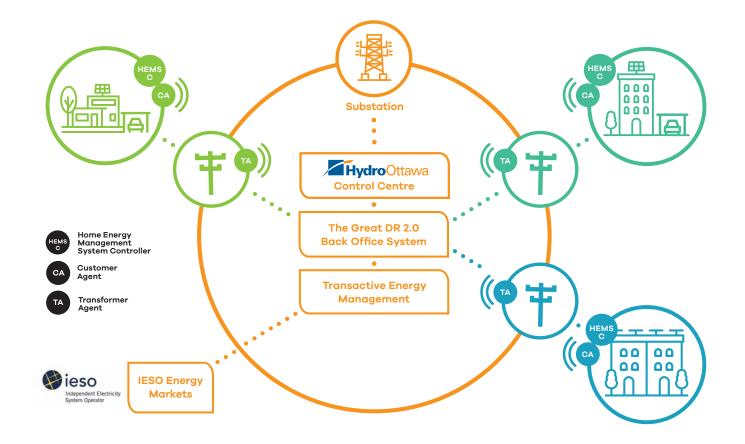


Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment A ORIGINAL Page 2 of 3

Transactive Energy Market • Leverages the Distributed Energy Assets of the Many • Democratizes the Grid Appliance Value Streams Control (kW) Utility Asset Deferral HVAC, Fuel Type Optimization, HydroOttawa Neighbourhood Transformer and Thermal Storage \$/kW • Feeder (kW, kWh, GHG) Station Energy Markets Gieso Hourly Energy Price HVAC Control (kW, kWh, GHG) \$/kWh Demand Response Capacity Operating Reserve \$/kW • Frequency Response Building Energy Management Systems, Carbon Market Lighting and \$/GHG • Cap & Trade Occupancy Control Carbon Tax (kW, kWh, GHG) İİİ **Other Participants** \$/kWh Electricity Storage Green Trading (kŴ) • Energy Trading Electricity Vehicle **(**== (kW) Power Flows Renewable 4 **Energy Assets** Generation **Hydro**Ottawa Dollar Flows (kW, kWh, GHG)

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment A ORIGINAL Page 3 of 3

Architecture for a Transactive Grid



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment B ORIGINAL Page 1 of 2



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment B ORIGINAL Page 2 of 2

THE GREAT-DR MORE THAN A LAB EXPERIMENT

It's utilities, market operator, equipment manufacturers and customers working together where it matters to optimize through to the edge of the electricity grid.

BENEFITS TO CUSTOMERS

- Long-term investment benefit opportunity
- > Simplified integration of state-ofthe-art solar generation system and load control devices
- Managed electricity use while retaining control of appliances and devices
- Increased value, control and comfort when using or generating electricity
- Reduced environmental impact and greenhouse gas (GHG) footprint by limiting peak demands
- Improved reliability of electricity service

BENEFITS TO INDUSTRY

- Decentralized and automated demand response and transactive energy through to the grid edge
- Guaranteed better demand response for the market operator
- Increased grid control and flexible operation for local distribution companies (distribution system operators)
- Lower cost and more resilient than traditional grid shoring solutions
- Agent-based and fully standardscompliant (esp. IEEE2030.5)
- Adherence to Privacy-by-Design principles and best cyber security practices
- > Encourages interoperability and democratization of the Grid (open source and royalty free platform solution architecture)

CONTACT

Raed Abdullah, P.Eng., IEEE SM Distribution Engineer 'The GREAT-DR' Initiator and Project Lead 613-738-5499 x7216 raedabdullah@hydroottawa.com

Hydro Ottawa is leading this project that is funded in part by the Ontario Ministry of Energy's Smart Grid Fund and the LDC Tomorrow Fund. The success of this project is also thanks to our dedicated collaborators: Carleton University, CIMA Canada Inc., Energate (Tantalus) Inc., Panasonic Eco Solutions Canada (with Tabuchi Americas), Quadra Power Inc., Thorium Technologies Inc., the University of Ottawa, plus our supporter, IEEE Standards Association.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 1 of 55





Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 2 of 55

MiGen NRCan Kick Off

June 26 2019

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 3 of 55



Agenda

- Introductions
- Project Objectives
- Project Partners
- MiGen Phase 1 Update
- MiGen Phase 2 Update
- Managing for Regulations
- Next Steps

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 4 of 55

Introductions

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 5 of 55



Today, Solar and Storage equipment is equivalent to buying a swimming pool. A luxury that not everyone can afford, but it is not exceptional or rare.

Imagine a future where that equipment is equivalent to the cost of a new deck in your backyard.

How far away do you think that future is?

Now think about it being equivalent to another major appliance in the home. Where almost everyone can afford it. *How will Hydro Ottawa manage its system? What is going to be Hydro Ottawa's role?*

How will we make money?

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 6 of 55



We *must* begin the process of adapting to that future state before it's too late.

That means building a platform for the utility to interface with our customers equipment in order to manage the grid of the future...

The Distant Future?

Don't bet on it.....

Battery pack price (real 2018 \$/kWh) Source: BloombergNEF C22%-1,160 21% 899 F11%-707 -35%-650 577 ▼ -23% 373 288 214 176 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 7 of 55

 \bigotimes

MiGen Transactive Grid



MiGen Transactive Grid represents the future marketplace for energy – one where customers will generate more of their own electricity, store that electricity, share with connected neighbours, and send what's not used back to the grid.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 8 of 55

83

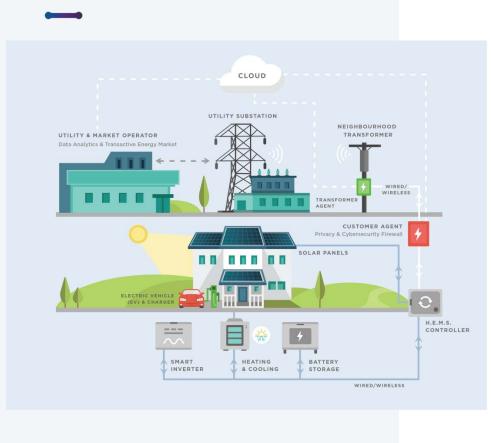
What is MiGen Transactive Grid?



- Great DR Rebranded to a name that has more stickiness.
- A platform that that provides real time visibility into customer generation and consumption and enables the utility to manage that energy at the edge of the distribution system
- The deployment of renewables and behind the meter technology at the residential level.
- Provides Analytical data on transactions at the grid edge better enabling us to understand the impact DER's have on the grid

83

Why are we undertaking this project ?



- In Ontario, more than 4,000 megawatts (MW) of DERs. have been contracted or installed over the past 10 years.
- DER and EV deployment is expected to grow over the next few years. If not managed effectively this could affect system reliability and cost more for customers.
- Regulators have not determined roles and responsibilities of DER ownership, management and market administration.
- There are lessons to be learned around customer experience, micro transactions, security and privacy and electricity commerce.
- MiGen enables Hydro Ottawa to lead an effort that will simulate our future environment and better understand the platform that will need to be developed to manage and maintain a transactive energy grid which is bi-directional

\bigotimes



Solar panels and a state-of-the-art battery storage system are installed in your home or business.

What do the participants get?



An optional air-source heat pump with thermal storage can store energy as hot or cool air for later use.



Connected devices and an intelligent software system manage and optimize this process, providing maximum efficiency and savings.



We take care of everything. MiGen is a turn-key solution.



A smart inverter converts the electricity generated by the solar panels into usable electricity.



Lithium ion battery storage allows for a constant supply of electricity, even when there's no sun.



Anything that does not get used can be shared with connected neighbours or sent back to the grid for credit.

\bigotimes



A Standards Based platform to connect our back office systems to the customer's energy systems

What does Hydro Ottawa get?



The participation in a trial transactive energy market and the development of the utility role of the future



The development of a method to protect utility systems while supporting growth of DERs



The development of a method to protect utility systems while supporting growth of EV



A platform for data-collection and analytics to understand customer behavior and the impacts of DERS and EVs.



A platform for the utility to aggregate customer energy resources in order to optimize the grid, or to participate in the energy market



Taking a concept system from Phase 1 through to pre-commercialization

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 12 of 55

Project Objectives

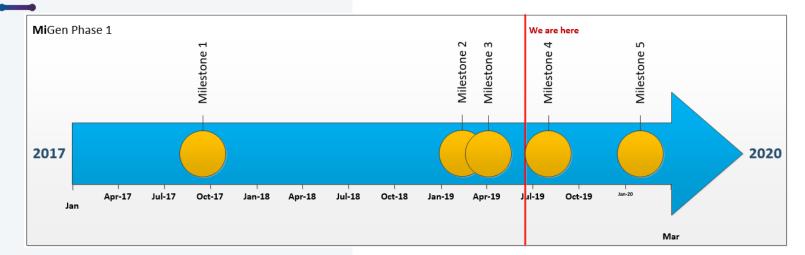
8

- Reduce dependency on the power grid
- Democratize the grid
- Reduce carbon footprint
- Develop new value streams
- Raise social responsibility & engagement

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 13 of 55

 \bigotimes

MiGen Phase 1 Update



- MiGen Phase 1 is made up of 5 Milestones,
- □ M1: Project planning, high level architecture & partner agreements
- □ M2: Installation of **solar panels**
- □ M3: Installation of **Mi**Gen **transactive node** & connection with one home, **lab** installation
- M4: Connection of **four homes** in total with MiGen transactive node
- M5: Gathering of **data**, including customer behaviour & commercialization value

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 14 of 55

MiGen Phase 1 Update

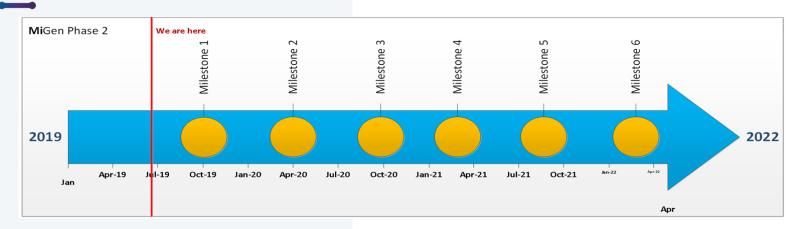


8

- As part of Phase 1, the project's goal is to successfully install the MiGen system for four individual homes & capture data.
- Should the team have capacity, an additional nine installs will be completed by the end of the Phase 1 project.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 15 of 55

MiGen Phase 2 Update



- While MiGen Phase 1 delivers the prototype of the basic transactive demand response system, Phase 2 is focused on enhancements such as IEEE 2030.5-2018 compliance, technical & social functionality for pre-commercialization, evolving the MiGen ecosystem and creation of the NZC template. Phase 2 is made up of 6 Milestones (Milestone dates to be refined),
- M1: Finalization of scope, solution architecture & baseline energy use report
- M2: Development of the Emulation Environment, to support a Shadow Transactive Energy Market (Shadow TEM)
- M3: Demonstration of a Shadow Transactive Energy Market (Shadow TEM)
- M4: Net-Zero Community (NZC) template and guideline
- M5: End to end integration testing
- M6: Data collection, foster MiGen ecosystem, open source registration & project closure

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 16 of 55

MiGen Phase 2 Update

 \bigotimes

Milestone 1 achievements include:

- Securing NRCan & key partnerships
- Significant changes on the HOL side additional resources, increased sponsorship
- Marketing strategy
- NRCan public announcement of MiGen flagship project
- Draft Solution Architecture
- Draft Collective Agreements

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 17 of 55

MiGen Phase 2 Update









Approach to Complete Planning Phase



Working through the items below to a degree of detail the project team can execute on is key to the long term success of the project.

- Validation of Vision & Objectives with all partners
- Tying of Objectives to quantifiable Goals/Success Metrics
- Validation of Business Requirements, Scope, Use Cases & high level Product Roadmap
- Detail out Roles & Responsibilities for each partner & finalize the SOWs
- Completion of Conceptual Solution Architecture
- Revision of Project Schedule & Budget

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 19 of 55



Managing for Regulations

- Identifying early gaps & opportunities in meeting MiGen Goals that can be filled by regulatory & policy changes
- Researching options to fill gaps
- Recommending options, highlighting dependencies, defining timelines
- Partnering with NRCan MiGen advocate & leveraging existing partnerships

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 20 of 55



Next Steps

✤ Q1 NRCan Quarterly Report (end of week)

Completion of Planning Phase & finalization of SOWs with partners

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 21 of 55

Project Partners

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 22 of 55



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 23 of 55





Wahab Almuhtadi Professor and BIT-PLT Coordinator, R&D Coordinator Faculty of Technology and Trades

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 24 of 55

 \bigotimes



MiGen is a transformational solution to the whole energy industry. As a polytechnic, we need to make sure our staff and students are prepared to provide the solutions and support services for MiGen and all its adopters.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 25 of 55

 \bigotimes

BluWave~ai



Mostafa Farrokhabadi Director, Grid Analytics and Technology BluWave Solution Architect for MiGen







Hubert Sugeng Director of Engineering



Craig Downing Product Manager

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 26 of 55

BluWave~ai



BluWave will bring AI to the substation for MiGen, predicting load patterns and delivering detailed control signals to the home.

Utilizing AI to enable renewable generation and electric vehicle penetration is BluWave-AI's mission, and Hydro Ottawa's MiGen project is a stepping stone to delivering that for municipalities here and across North America.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 27 of 55



CARLETON UNIVERSITY: TEAM





Carleton team leader Professor Mohamed Ibnkahla, PhD, PEng NSERC/Cisco Industrial Research Chair in IoT IoT, smart grid communications, IoT security



Professor Ashraf Matrawy, PhD, PEng IoT Network security, wireless networks, Next Generation Networks



Professor Jason Jaskolka, PhD, PEng System-level security, security evaluation and assurance, formal methods for security



Dr. Zied Bouida, Senior Researcher and project manager IoT, wireless communications, smart grid communications, IoT security

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 28 of 55





MiGen represents one of first real-world implementations of a secure-by-design Smart Grid system that is compliant with the IEEE 2030.5 Standard. To make this achievement come to life, Carleton University (CU) will design and develop a resilient, reliable, and scalable telecommunications network infrastructure between the customer agents, the transformer agent, and the utility's back office. Furthermore, CU will design and develop an effective system-level security threat model across the system developed in MiGen.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 29 of 55

 \bigotimes





Mona Yahchouchi CEO Executive Sponsor



Marc Lacroix VP Business Development Energy Expert



Bernard Rizkallah CTO Technical/Solution Architect



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 30 of 55

 \bigotimes

Customer participation is one of the keys to project success. eMcREY will provide Loyalty Management application to improve the customers experience, reward their participation, engage them in becoming prosumer and understand their future needs.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 31 of 55

\otimes

GET Analytics Smart

Energy Intelligence in Grid Edge Technologies



Javad Fattahi

(PhD, P.Eng, SM IEEE) President & founder; Vice Chair and Chief Editor - IEEE 2030.5 conformity assessment committee. 15+ yr in electrical grid tech, incl. DSO head, Kish Hydro.



Henry Schriemer (PhD) Scientific Advisor, Director;

25+ yr engineered complex systems R&D; 10+ yr in renewables technologies (PV, smart grid and technology convergence); diverse business and industry expertise.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 32 of 55



GET Analytics Smart

> MiGen fundamentally realizes the smart grid vision. It removes PV hosting capacity limits by ensuring interoperability on a scalable platform, enabling commodity solutions for distributed energy technologies. Our role is independent validation & verification, and support of interoperability requirements.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 33 of 55





Raed Abdullah Distribution Engineer, Smart Grid Technologies R&D



Hydi Andrew Amaro Smart Grid Technologies R&D, Supervisor



Chris Goulet Smart Grid Engineer, Smart Grid Technologies R&D



Kristina Marsh Marketing Officer



Nadine Eskander Project Manager



Ayomide Ige Co-op Student, Smart Grid Technologies R&D



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 34 of 55



Hydro Ottawa



Charles Berndt Manager, Grid Technology



Mark Fernandes Chief Information and Technology Officer

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 35 of 55

 \bigotimes



We want to be at the front of innovation and leaders in the future marketplace for energy - one where customers generate, consume, store and share their own energy. We want to lead an effort that will simulate our future environment and better understand the platform required to maintain a bi-directional transactive grid that strategically positions the utility role of the future.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 36 of 55









Larry McClung P.Eng. Chief Energy Systems Engineer



Jarrett Carriere P.Eng., M.A.Sc., CBCP, CEM, CBCP Energy Systems Engineer



Joan Haysom P.Eng., Ph.D. Innovative Energy Market Chief

J.L.Richards

 \otimes

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response

> IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 37 of 55

J.L. Richards will be providing independent evaluation, measurement and verification of the energy savings.

Our Innovative Energy Group will be reviewing energy and load baselines for the demonstration buildings, evaluating the energy conservation that is accomplished, and the net-zero energy and zero carbon performance. J.L. Richards will also develop, as necessary, new analytical approaches to properly evaluate the novel MiGen systems.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 38 of 55





Andrew Teliszewsky Senior Director, Strategic Growth & Policy



Jenson Lam Consultant, Project Delivery



Ben Ullman Manager, Markets & Transactions



Marlena Favit Consultant, Project Delivery





As part of MiGen, Opus One Solutions' software platform will act as the engine that generates price signals and resource schedules based on optimizing the electricity distribution system. We are excited to be a part of this exciting, collaborative project and further build out the capabilities of our software! Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 39 of 55

 \bigotimes

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 40 of 55



Panasonic



Walter Buzzelli, Managing Director

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 41 of 55

Panasonic



This project is a unique opportunity for Panasonic to collaborate with HOL & other project collaborators to work together to develop leading edge solutions that will help solve some of the challenges faced by many utilities in Ontario and other jurisdictions in North America. Panasonic's goal is to develop the inverter and battery hardware as well as the software that will enable a Demand Response platform that utilities can readily deploy and manage in a seamless manner. The ultimate goal is to help ensure that Ontario's Smart Grid funding results in money well spent and to provide the utmost value to the Minister of Energy and all Ontarians.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 42 of 55

 \bigotimes





Ra'ed Arab President & CEO



Khaled Kaddoura V.P Projects & COO

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 43 of 55

 \bigotimes

Power You Can Trust

quadro

The MiGen project is the natural progression of solar and renewable energy in general, by developing a smart demand response for better utilization and flexibility for both customers and utilities in using existing infrastructure. It's the right time for Renewable Energy Generation and Smart Grids to take a maturity turn.

Quadra Power brings an experienced and a synergistic team to make it happen. We are excited to be part of the project

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 44 of 55

 \bigotimes

Speebly



Eric Sauve CEO, Speebly



Chris Maley CTO, Speebly

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 45 of 55

Speebly

 \bigotimes

We are excited to bring voice accessibility to this next generation grid project.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 46 of 55





Erik Hatfield Chief Technology Officer



Hannah Mallalieu Mechanical EIT



Joshua Smith Lead Software Developer



Dan Curwin Director of Business Development and Regulatory Affairs



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 47 of 55





We are excited to collaboratively implement the new model which utilities around the world will use to remove fossil fuels and improve grid efficiency.

Stash Energy will deploy thermal storage heat pumps with smart thermostats in the MiGen project which will lower heating and cooling costs for ratepayers while helping Hydro Ottawa integrate renewable energy reliably.



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 48 of 55

Tantalus



Rick Szijarto, VP Customer Solutions



Scott Mackenzie, VP Operations



Rich Huntley, Strategic Account Manager



Vincent Lavoie, Director Engineering and Program Management



Tantalus

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 49 of 55

 \bigotimes

MiGen is an important strategic project for Tantalus. We were involved in the previous phase and felt that is was important to be a part of building off of that work. The concepts being developed within MiGen will be increasingly important to the utility industry going forward.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 50 of 55

 \bigotimes





Frederick Carle President & software architect



Pier-Luc Payer Software developer

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 51 of 55

 \bigotimes



Thorium is looking forward to participating in the MiGen project as the principal software development team for both the Back Office System and the Home Energy Management System. MiGen will revolutionize the way we use energy and we are proud to be part of the team.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 52 of 55







Henry Schriemer (PhD) Professor, Associate Director – Sunlab; 25+ yr in engineered complex systems.



Javad Fattahi (PhD, P.Eng.) Senior RA; 15+ yr in electrical grid tech; DSO head, Kish Hydro.



John Cook (PhD) Senior RA 35+ yr industry,academic, and government R&D; systemssolutions; leveraging.



Murray Reeves (M.Eng.Sc), RA; 30+ yr product development and manufacturing; product cost reduction; project management.

💼 u Ottawa

MiGen enables widespread distributed solar PV generation by adding intelligence and operational flexibility across the grid edge, reducing overall energy costs and improving the customer experience. Our role is platform architecture, home energy management system control, and partner support. Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 53 of 55

 \bigotimes

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 54 of 55



Thank you!

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment C ORIGINAL Page 55 of 55



Merci!

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment D ORIGINAL Page 1 of 15

NRCan CanmetEnergy-Varennes Workshop/Atelier:



Natural Resources Canada Ressources naturelles Canada



Residential & commercial demand response and electrification /

l'électrification et la réponse à la demande dans les secteurs résidentiel et commercial

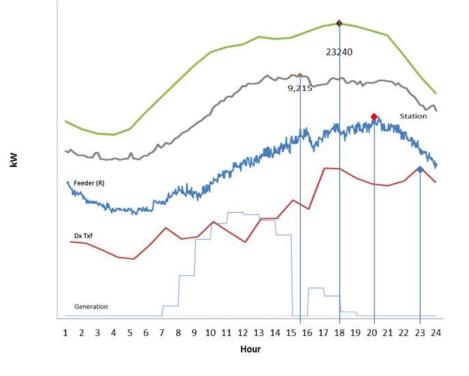
Montréal, QC 2020-02-20

Raed Abdullah, P.Eng., IEEE SM Hydro Ottawa Limited

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment D ORIGINAL Page 2 of 15

Edge Transformation – The Impacts

- Electrification at the edge will impact all the hierarchy levels of the system
- In the example the peak demand is different at distribution transformer (red), feeder (blue) and transmission line (green)





Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment D ORIGINAL Page 3 of 15

MiGen Ph I – Project Mission



Create an open architecture for "prosumer" devices (generation and load) to harmonize with the grid's infrastructure and supply capacity virtually autonomously.



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment D ORIGINAL Page 4 of 15

MiGen Ph I – Project Goals & Objectives



Tenets:

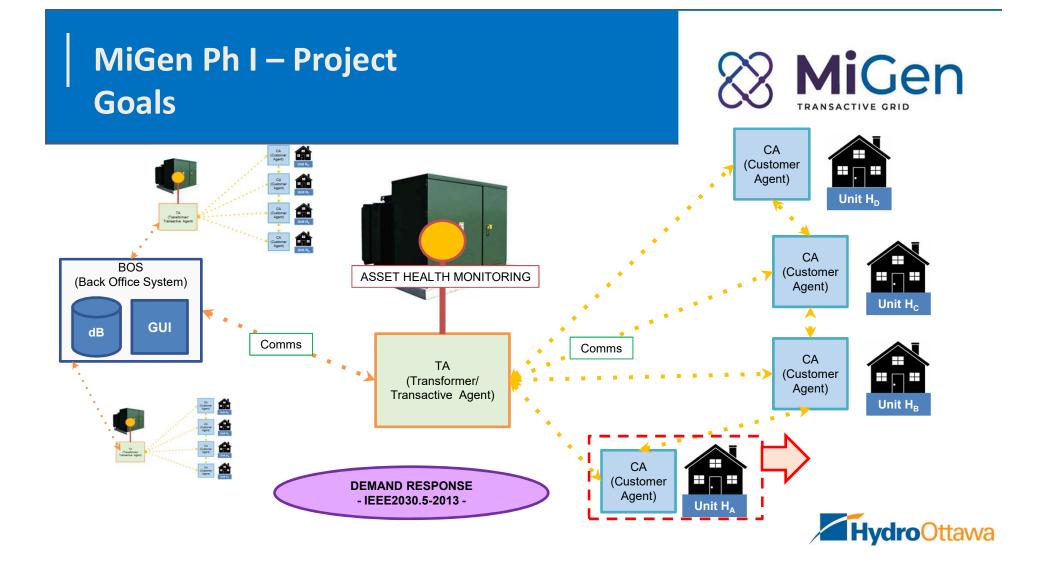
- Interoperable standards
- Privacy-by-Design
- Best Cybersecurity Practice
- Scalable
- Decentralized, resilient
- Negotiated transactions
- Customer opt-out option
- Open Source & Worldwide Royalty Free

TDR Performance:

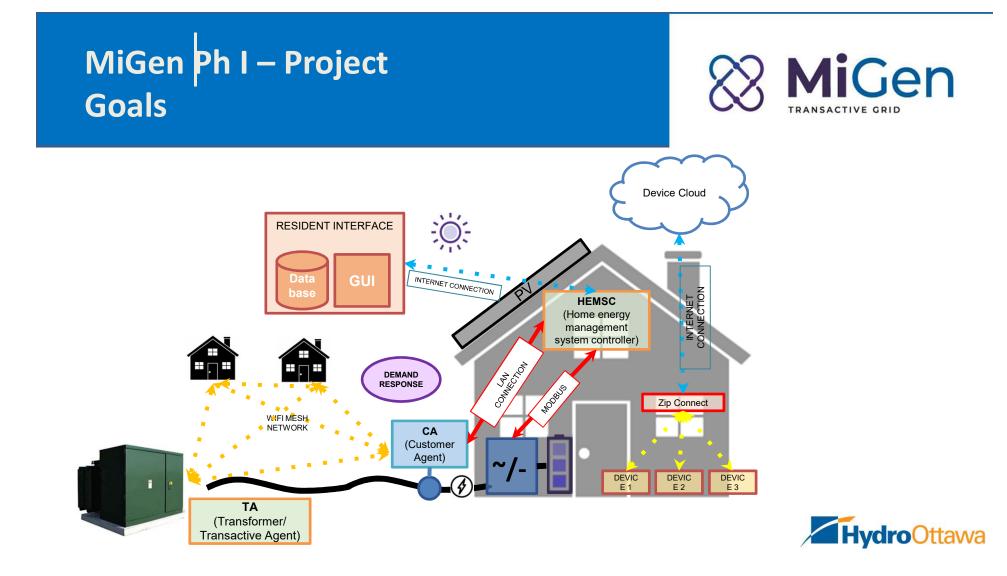
- Negotiated & acted in five minutes for meeting ancillary needs
- Acted in 30-sec. FERC emergency needs



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment D ORIGINAL Page 5 of 15



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment D ORIGINAL Page 6 of 15

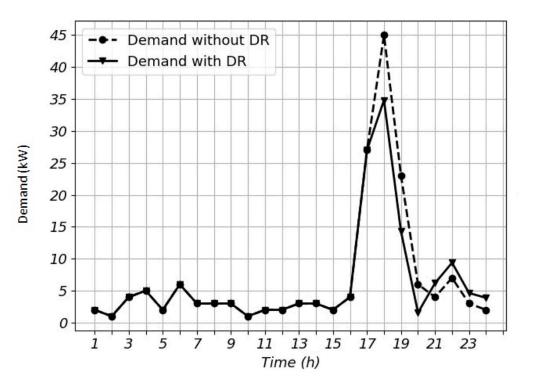


Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment D ORIGINAL Page 7 of 15

MiGen Ph I – Project More Lessons Learned

Lab Results

- Peak happens between 5 PM and 8 PM.
- 1.2 kW/customer is available for TDR negotiation
- Transformer Agent negotiates with HEMSC for load reduction
- > The negotiation can take up to 10 iterations
- The incentive offered to cooperate is reduced every negotiation cycle, to prevent gaming
- In this example, the load was reduced by 22%



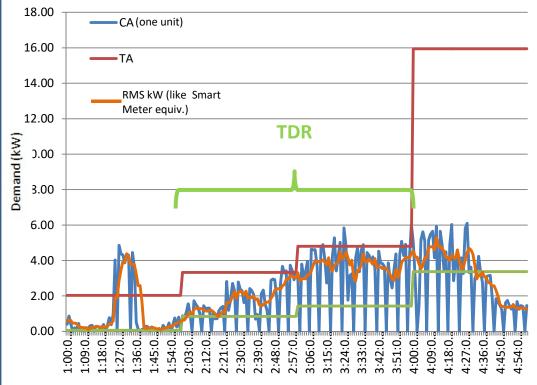


Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment D ORIGINAL Page 8 of 15

MiGen Ph I – Project More Lessons Learned

Field Results

- TDR requests issued
- > The negotiation in five (5) iterations or less
- No incentive offered; opt-out offered
- Load reduced greater than required (because of type of load/source – mainly BESS)
- Difficult to validate direct correlation between TDR request and change at noisy service entrance



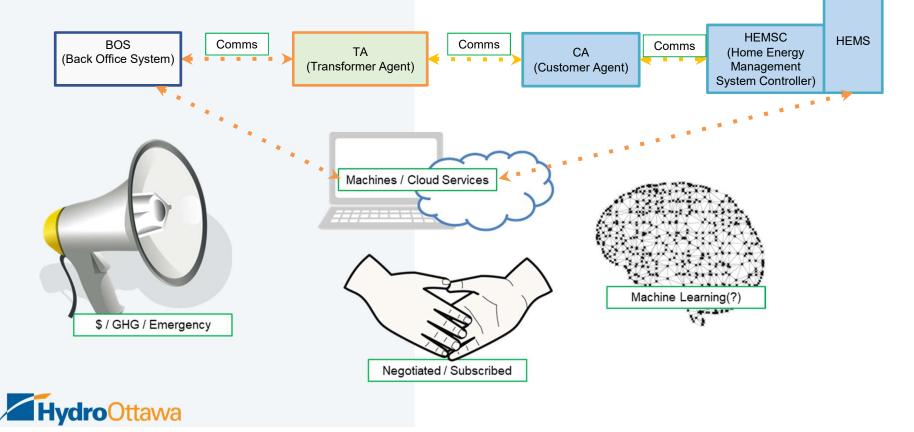
Time (h)



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment D ORIGINAL Page 9 of 15

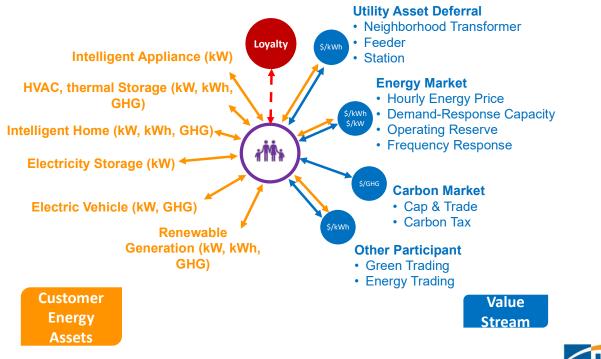
83

System Fundamentals



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment D ORIGINAL Page 10 of 15

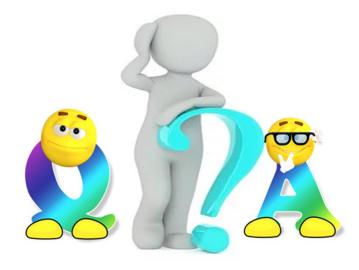
TDR - Economic Model





Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment D ORIGINAL Page 11 of 15

MERGAS) Thank You!





Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment D ORIGINAL Page 12 of 15

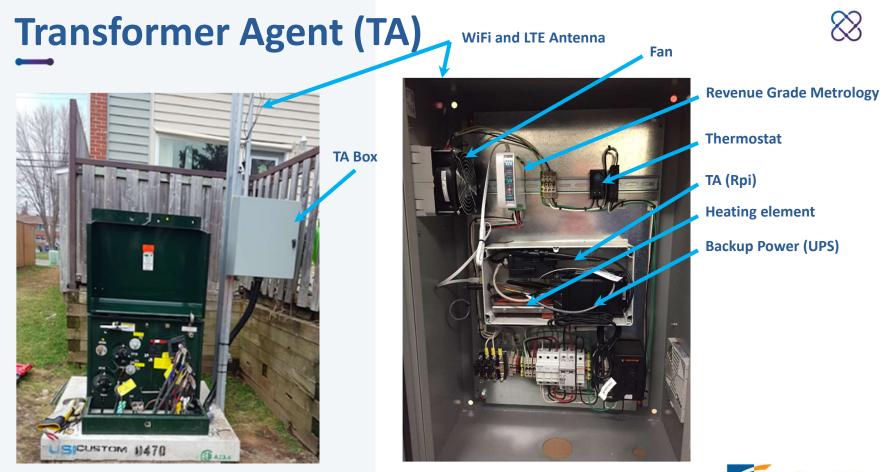


Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment D ORIGINAL Page 13 of 15

Acknowledgement

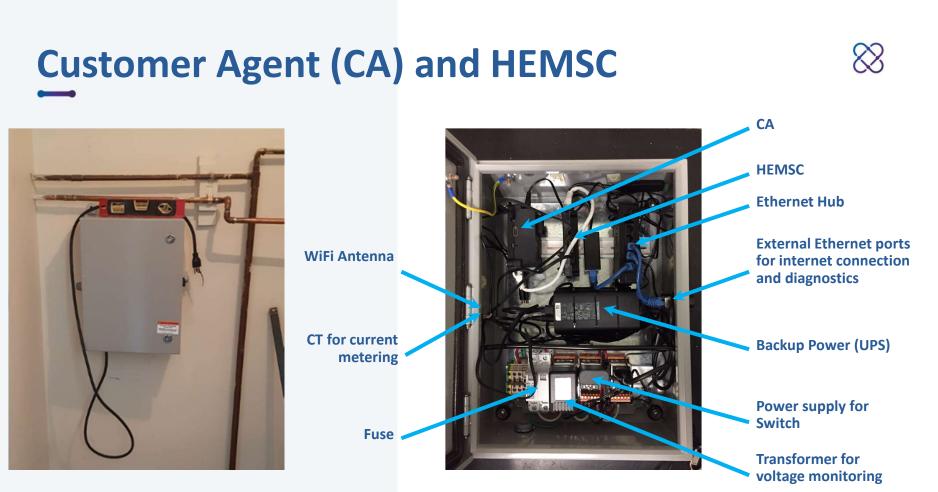
Phase I of the MiGen Transactive Grid is a smart grid technology field demonstration project led by Hydro Ottawa and partially funded by the Ontario Ministry of Energy, Northern Development and Mines' Smart Grid Fund and the LDC Tomorrow Fund, with great support from the IEEE Standards Association and seven collaborating partners: Carleton University, CIMA+, Panasonic Eco Solutions Canada, Quadra Power, Tantalus (formerly Energate), Thorium Technologies, and University of Ottawa.

Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment D ORIGINAL Page 14 of 15





Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-9 Attachment D ORIGINAL Page 15 of 15







1

6

8

Q

10

11

12

13

14

15

18

22

23

24 25

26

27

INTERROGATORY RESPONSE - DRC - 10 2 2-DRC-10 3 EXHIBIT REFERENCE: 4 Exhibit 2, Tab 4, Schedule 3, Attachment F 5 Exhibit 4, Tab 1, Schedule 5, Attachment D 7 SUBJECT AREA: Distribution System Plan Preamble: Of HOL's current fleet of 278 vehicles and equipment, 250 (90%) will be at or beyond their replacement criteria age in the 2021 to 2025 period (p. 11). HOL indicates that it is committed to the acquisition of vehicles with hybrid technology where there is an operational and financial business case for doing so (p. 37). HOL intends to purchase 77 replacement light duty vehicles (capital expenditure of \$4.291m), 14 replacement medium duty vehicles (capital expenditure of 16 \$2.468m and 23 replacement heavy duty vehicles (capital expenditure of \$9.742m) over the 17 2021 to 2025 period as part of its planned fleet renewal investment (Table AF - 5). 19 HOL also continues to invest in green fleet vehicles and technology, where it is available for 20 commercial fleets, and to replace vehicles, as per the established fleet replacement schedule, 21 with the following: Hybrid or more energy efficient vehicles, where available; • Hybrid technology to operate hydraulics for aerial devices, where it is effective; • Battery technology to eliminate idling for heating and lighting, while servicing underground cabling; and Electric vehicles, where appropriate.



1 a) The 2019 federal budget provided for financial incentives of up to \$5,000 for gualified zero emission vehicles purchased or enhanced capital cost allowance deductions. 2 3 4 i) Please advise whether HOL's planned fleet renewal investments qualify for the 2019 federal budget financial incentives and/or enhanced capital cost allowance 5 deductions. 6 7 Please advise whether the capital expenditure figures reported reflect the 2019 ii) federal budget financial incentives and/or enhanced capital cost allowance 8 9 deductions. 10 b) Please complete the following chart indicating the breakdown of vehicle type in HOL's 11

12 current vehicle fleet:

Vehicle Type	Fully Electric	Hybrid	Non-EV/Hybr id	Total
Heavy Duty Vehicles				
Medium Duty Vehicles				
Light Duty Vehicles				

13

c) What proportion of HOL's planned fleet renewal investment will involve fully electric
 and/or hybrid vehicles? Please supplement the information provided in Table AF - 5 by
 completing the following chart indicating HOL's anticipated breakdown of vehicle type in
 HOL's planned fleet renewal investment (2021 to 2026):

Vehicle Type	Fully Electric	Hybrid	Non-EV/Hybr id	2021-2026 Total
Heavy Duty Vehicles				23
Medium Duty Vehicles				14
Light Duty Vehicles				77



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-10 ORIGINAL Page 3 of 5

d) Please indicate the estimated quantum of efficiency savings (including fuel cost savings) 1 that HOL anticipates it will achieve by utilizing hybrid vehicles and EVs rather than 2 3 traditional internal combustion engine vehicles. 4 5 **RESPONSE**: 6 7 a) i) At this time, Hydro Ottawa's planned fleet renewal investments do not qualify for the 8 2019 federal budget financial incentives and/or enhanced capital cost allowance 9 deductions. However, Hydro Ottawa is committed to the acquisition of vehicles with 10 hybrid technology where there is an operational and financial business case for doing 11 so. It is therefore possible that, as the technology continues to advance, some of the 12 13 purchases in later years of the plan may qualify. 14 ii) Hydro Ottawa's planned fleet capital expenditures figures reported do not qualify for 15 the 2019 federal budget financial incentives and/or enhanced capital cost allowance 16 17 deductions. 18 19 b) Table A provides the breakdown of vehicle type in Hydro Ottawa's current vehicle fleet: 20 Table A – Number of Fully Electric, Hybrid and Non-EV/Hybrid Vehicles 21 in Hydro Ottawa's Fleet 22 **Fully Electric** Vehicle Type Hybrid Non-EV/Hybrid Total Heavy Duty Vehicles 5 57 62 Medium Duty Vehicles 18 8 26 2 7 Light Duty Vehicles 137 146 23

c) There are currently no fully electric or hybrid full size pick-up trucks or vans available to
 purchase in Canada. Ford and General Motors are introducing their newest hybrid
 pick-ups to the U.S. market some time in 2020. As a policy, Hydro Ottawa does not
 purchase first model year productions, as typically there is a period of time where new



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-10 ORIGINAL Page 4 of 5

product lines have issues that can lead to serious downtime and long waits for parts not yet produced. Based on experience, Hydro Ottawa uses tried and tested product lines for smooth replacement. However, the utility is constantly reviewing opportunities to add green options to the fleet. Hydro Ottawa is committed to the acquisition of vehicles with hybrid technology where there is an operational and financial business case for doing so.

7

8 Hydro Ottawa was an early adopter of hybrid bucket trucks in 2010-2011 and these units 9 became increasingly unreliable. Parts and maintenance support eventually became 10 unavailable. As such, Hydro Ottawa was forced to decommission the hybrid portion of 11 these units.

12

For light duty vehicles, the utility will continue to look at hybrid technology in the pick-up truck market and make it an option as they become available. Hydro Ottawa could potentially replace as many as one-third of its light duty pick-ups with some form of hybrid technology, if available, as shown in Table B.

- 17
- 18
- 19

 Table B – Number of Fully Electric, Hybrid and Non-EV/Hybrid Vehicles

 Planned in 2021-2026 Horizon

Vehicle Type	Fully Electric	Hybrid	Non-EV/Hybrid	2021-2026 Total
Heavy Duty Vehicles		0-5	18-23	23
Medium Duty Vehicles		10-14	0-4	14
Light Duty Vehicles		20-25	52-57	77

20

d) As noted in Table A above, given the small percentage of fully electric and hybrid
 vehicles in the Hydro Ottawa fleet, Hydro Ottawa does not currently track the fuel
 savings. The fully electric vehicles do not currently have high usage, therefore the
 overall savings would be minimal.

- 25
- As noted in part (c) of this response above, the acquisition of the hybrid buckets in 2011



Hydro Ottawa Limited EB-2019-0261 Interrogatory Response IRR DRC-10 ORIGINAL Page 5 of 5

highlighted how certain hybrid technology can be costly and challenged by issues such
as charging infrastructure, tools and equipment to service the units, technician training,
and limited dealers for warranty repair - all of which can lead to longer downtimes and
the attendant operational impacts. Total cost of ownership comparisons can be complex,
and are heavily dependent on usage patterns (e.g. downtown vs. rural), driver behaviour,
and available subsidies and incentives.



1	INTERROGATORY RESPONSE - DRC-11
2	2-DRC-11
3	EXHIBIT REFERENCE:
4	Exhibit 2, Tab 4, Schedule 3, Attachment H
5	
6	SUBJECT AREA: Distribution System Plan
7	
8	a) Please identify any and all instances in which electrification, electric mobility, EVs, and
9	electrified transportation charging were included or considered as mitigating or
10	aggravating factors in HOL's Distribution System Climate Risk and Vulnerability
11	Assessment.
12	
13	RESPONSE:
14	
15	a) Hydro Ottawa did not identify any instances in which electrification, electric mobility, EVs,
16	and electrified transportation charging were included or considered as mitigating or
17	aggravating factors in Hydro Ottawa's Distribution System Climate Risk and Vulnerability
18	Assessment.



1	INTERROGATORY RESPONSE - DRC-12								
2	2 3-DRC-12								
3	EXHIBIT REFERENCE:								
4	Exhib	it 3, Tab 1, Schedule 10, Attachment	B (Exhil	oit 3, Tab	1, Sche	dule 1, A	Attachme	nt B)	
5									
6	SUBJE	ECT AREA: Load Forecast							
7									
8	Pream	ble:							
9									
		engaged Itron to complete a 2021-202			0,				
		ng-term load growth. The load forecast	•	•					
		nal capacity will be required (Section	5.3.1). H	OL's load	d forecas	t conside	ers the im	pact of	
13	CDM a	and distributed generation.							
14									
15	a)	Please discuss whether Itron and							
16		integration of EVs and EV chargin	ig infrast	ructure a	and prov	vide any	and all	related	
17		analysis, working papers, and/or repo	rts.						
18									
19	b)	Please provide, in the chart format b	pelow, ar	assessr	nent of t	he impac	ts on loa	ds and	
20		demands — including the load fore	ecast —	of your	estimate	of EVs	and dist	ributed	
21		generation in each year and any supp	orting re	ferences					
			2021	2022	2023	2024	2025		
		EVs (number, kW or kWh)							
		EV charging infrastructure (number, kW or kWh)							
		Distributed Generation (number, type,							

etc.

kW or kWh)

22



1	c)	In the	Made-in-Ontario Environment Plan (the Environment Plan; available online at the
2		followi	ing link:
3		<u>https:/</u>	/prod-environmental-registry.s3.amazonaws.com/2018-11/EnvironmentPlan.pdf),
4		the Mi	nistry of Environment, Conservation and Parks estimates that 16% of targeted
5		greenl	house gas emissions reductions will come from low-carbon vehicles (i.e., primarily
6		EV ad	option). Please indicate:
7		i)	whether HOL's assumptions regarding EVs and greenhouse gas emissions
8			reductions resulting from EVs in its service territory are consistent with this;
9		ii)	if not, what were HOL's assumptions;
10		iii)	whether HOL has altered its perceived impact of EV adoption on load forecasts
11			in light of the Environment Plan or any federal plan or program, including
12			proposed green stimulus programs following the COVID-19 pandemic;
13		iv)	whether HOL will update its overall demand assumptions and EV related
14			assumptions in light of
15			a) the Environment Plan;
16			b) any federal plan or program, including proposed green stimulus programs
17			following the COVID-19 pandemic;
18		v)	what are the estimated total and annual capital expenditures and operating
19			expenditures regarding EV charging infrastructure that HOL has included in the
20			application during the rate period; and
21		vi)	what capital expenditure and operating expenditure funding (federal, provincial,
22			or otherwise) is available to HOL specific to EVs and DERs.
23			
	ESP	ONSE:	
25			

26 Please see the responses to interrogatory OEB-50 and interrogatory ED-15.



1		INTERROGATORY RESPONSE - DRC - 13						
2	4-DRC	-13						
3	EXHIBIT REFERENCE:							
4	Exhibit 4, Tab 1, Schedule 5, Attachment D							
5								
6	SUBJE	CT AREA: Facilities Renewal Program						
7								
8	Pream	ble:						
9								
10	The us	se of technology allows HOL to remotely disconnect and reconnect customers reducing						
11	the ne	ed to dispatch workers and vehicles, and thus further reducing its impact on the						
12	enviror	nment. Hydro Ottawa encourages its employees to carpool, take public transit, bike to						
13	work,	and drive electric vehicles. Electric vehicle charging stations, including solar powered						
14	station	s, are available in both the visitor and employee parking lots of HOL's two new campuses						
15	at a co	st to the users.						
16								
17	a)	Please provide details of how HOL encourages its employees to use EVs.						
18								
19	b)	Please provide the details of HOL's charging stations, including its solar powered						
20		stations.						
21								
22	RESP	DNSE:						
23								
24	a)	Hydro Ottawa encourages its employees to use electric vehicles ("EVs") by providing						
25		on-site EV charging stations in its employee parking lots at its two campuses.						
26		Additionally, at its East Campus, there are a number of designated parking spaces for						
27		employees who drive EVs. These parking spaces are situated in a premium location						
28		close to the employee entrance of both the main office and operations centre, and close						
29		to the EV charging stations. Employees simply need to back into the designated \ensuremath{EV}						
30		parking spaces after using the EV charging stations. Further, the EV charging stations						



3

7

- and designated EV parking spaces are conveniently located on the main artery when
 entering the employee parking lot.
- b) Hydro Ottawa has one solar offset station in the visitor parking of its East Campus that
 can service two vehicles. Solar panels above the station are designed to offset the load
 to the chargers during daylight hours.
- 8 Hydro Ottawa has three additional EV charging stations at its East Campus, each of 9 which is a double unit, providing charging for six EVs. Further, at its East Campus, the 10 utility has included additional rough-in electrical to add four more EV charging stations 11 allowing for future expansion as more employees switch to EVs. Hydro Ottawa also has 12 one double EV charging station at its South Campus for two vehicles.